BMJ

INDEX

VOLUME 318
JANUARY TO JUNE
1999

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BMJ in volume 318 (1999)

Date of issue		Journal pages
January	2	1-68
	9	69-136
	16	137-204
	23	205-272
	30	273-340
February	6	341-408
	13	409-474
	20	475-546
	27	547-614
March	6	615-680
	13	681-746
	20	747-820
	27	821-884
April	3	885-952
	10	953-1018
	17	1019-1086
	24	1087-1154
May	1	1155-1222
	8	1223-1298
	15	1299-1362
	22	1363-1430
	29	1431-1498
June	5	1499-1566
	12	1567-1634
	19	1635-1708
	26	1709-1774

January to June 1999 Index; price £5.00

© British Medical Association 1999

INDEX TO VOLUME 318

Entries for editorials, news, papers, general practice, information in practice, clinical review, education and debate, letters, medicopolitical digest and reviews are indicated by the use of symbols (E), (N), (P), (GP), (IP), (C), (ED), (L), (MD) and (R) respectively. Series entries are made for Drug points, Fillers, *Fortnightly review*, *Lesson of the week*, Personal view, *Recent advances* and the other subject series. Articles in the *Classified Supplement* are also included in this index.

A

Aasland OG, *See* Kværner KJ. **318**:91
Abas D, Shoaib M, Osteoporosis diagnosis after fall (*Minerva*). **318**:546 (R)
Abas M, Crawford MJ, A national target for reducing suicide. **318**:191 (L)
Abbasi K
— College plans help for children in war zones. **318**:281 (N)
— Free the slaves. **318**:1568 (E)
— Viagra, rationed (*The press*). **318**:338 (R)
— *The World Bank and world health*
— — Changing sides. **318**:865 (ED), 1694 (L)
— — Focus on South Asia—I: Bangladesh. **318**:1066 (ED)
— — Focus on South Asia—II: India and Pakistan. **318**:1132 (ED)
— — Healthcare strategy. **318**:933 (ED)
— — Interview with Richard Feachem. **318**:1206 (ED)
— — Under fire. **318**:1003 (ED)
Abbott GT, *See* Sudhindran S. **318**:340 (correction, 1341)
ABC of intensive care
— Circulatory support (CJ Hinds, D Watson). **318**:1749 (C)
— Criteria for admission (G Smith, M Nielsen). **318**:1544 (C)
— Organ dysfunction (TW Evans, M Smithies). **318**:1606 (C)
— Organisation of intensive care (D Bennett, J Bion). **318**:1468 (C)
— Respiratory support (MP Shelly, P Nightingale). **318**:1674 (C)
ABC of labour care
— Assessment of mother and fetus in labour (P Steer). **318**:858 (C)
— Care of the newborn in the delivery room (P Hamilton). **318**:1403 (C)
— Induction (G Chamberlain, L Zander). **318**:995 (C) (correction, 1584)
— Labour in special circumstances (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1124 (C)
— Obstetric emergencies (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1342 (C)
— Operative delivery (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1260 (C)
— Physiology and management of normal labour (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:793 (C) (correction, 1673)
— Place of birth (L Zander, G Chamberlain). **318**:721 (C) (correction, 1341)
— Preterm labour and premature rupture of membranes (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:1059 (C)
— Relief of pain (I Findley, G Chamberlain). **318**:927 (C)
— Unusual presentations and positions and multiple pregnancy (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1192 (C)
ABC of sexual health
— Assessing and managing male sexual problems (A Gregoire). **318**:315 (C)
— Erectile dysfunction (W Dinsmore, C Evans). **318**:387 (C)
— Female sexual problems I: Loss of desire—what about the fun? (J Butcher). **318**:41 (C)
— Female sexual problems II: Sexual pain and sexual fears (J Butcher). **318**:110 (C), 1559 (L)
— Male sexual problems (A Gregoire). **318**:245 (C)
— Sexual problems associated with infertility, pregnancy, and ageing (J Read). **318**:587 (C)
— Sexual problems of disabled patients (C Glass, B Soni). **318**:518 (C)
— Sexual variations (WP de Silva). **318**:654 (C)
— A woman's sexual life after an operation (A de Marquiegui, M Huish). **318**:178 (C)
— Correction. **318**:857
Abdalla MS, Airline passenger dies after being sedated. **318**:1491 (L)
Abdominal pain *See also* Pain
— Incidence of non-specific pain in children during school term (N Williams, *et al*). **318**:1455 (P)
Abdominal wall defects, UK; comparison of regional registers. **318**:733 (L)
Abdullah, Anthony Dominic, Obituary (K Ball). **318**:673
Abelow B, *Understanding Acid-Base* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Abernethy L, Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis. **318**:124 (L)
Abnormalities
— Routine neonatal examination
— — overview: role (DMB Hall). **318**:619 (E), 1766 (L)
— — screening trial (NEST): alternative policies for low risk infants
— — — (CMA Glazener, *et al*). **318**:627 (P), 1766 (L)
— — — commentary: "switchback" allocation (JJ Deeks). **318**:631 (P)
Abortion, induced
— Ireland, British abortions for Irish women increase (D Payne). **318**:77 (N)
— Mortality
— — most deaths occur in developing countries (J Ciment). **318**:1509 (N)
— — neglected but prevalent tragedy (F Diadhiou, *et al*). **318**:1526
— US
— — *christiangallery.com* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:472 (R)
— — — doctors file lawsuit against antiabortionists (F Charatan). **318**:214 (N), 415 (N)
Abraham J, *et al*, Rethinking transparency and accountability in medicines regulation in the United Kingdom. **318**:46 (ED)
Abramsky L, *See* Clarke S. **318**:733
Abramson M, *See* Weiner J. **318**:1350
Abusheikha N, *See* Lass A. **318**:1556
Academic medicine *See also* Research
— Chairman warns of threats: Medical academic staffs conference. **318**:1768 (MD)
— CMO support: Medical academic staffs conference. **318**:1768 (MD)
— Tripartite: Medical academic staffs conference. **318**:1768 (MD)
Academy of Medical Sciences, Activities in 1999: **318**:1624 (L)
Accident and emergency medical services. *See* Emergency medical services
Accidents, Children, deaths and socioeconomic factors: Scotland, 1981-95 (A Morrison, *et al*). **318**:567 (P)
Accidents, traffic *See also* Transport
— Germany
— — mortality: ecological study
— — — (FK Winston, *et al*). **318**:1647 (P)
— — — commentary: road deaths in Europe (M McCarthy). **318**:1649 (P)
— Noise trauma after inflation of air bags in low speed car crashes (G Buckley, *et al*). **318**:499 (P), 1421 (L)
Accountability, Rethinking transparency and accountability in medicines regulation in UK (J Abraham, *et al*). **318**:46 (ED)
Accreditation *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate
— Bristol neonatal heart operations inquiry, press officer's response. **318**:60 (L)
— Consultants, annual appraisal (L Beecham). **318**:419 (N), 1013 (L)
— European Community and specialist training
— — Calman report: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1628 (MD)
— — training improvements: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Renal units: step to effective self regulation (SA Smith) (*Personal view*). **318**:1017 (R)
— Revalidation
— — BMA will prepare ideas. **318**:199 (MD)
— — careful mechanisms: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1630 (MD)
— — for doctors, Dutch system. **318**:1143 (L) (correction, 1724)
— — GMC plans model within two years. **318**:1218 (MD)
— — registration link (L Beecham). **318**:349 (N)
— Self regulation
— — BMA seeks amendements to Health Bill. **318**:609 (MD)
— — minister to look again at NHS bill's threat (J Warden). **318**:482 (N)
ACE inhibitors. *See* Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
Acetaminophen overdose. *See* Paracetamol overdose
Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, Alzheimer's disease (L Flicker). **318**:615 (E)
Acheson report
— *Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health Report*
— — detailed recommendations. **318**:601 (L)
— — plan to implement central recommendation (D Black, *et al*). **318**:724 (ED)
Acid-base balance
— Assessment and interpretation. **318**:734 (L)
— *Understanding Acid-Base* (Abelow) (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Ackroyd R, Reed MWR, Early discharge after surgery for breast cancer. **318**:1210 (L)
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See also* HIV
— India, long distance lorry drivers (KS Rao, *et al*). **318**:162 (P), 1559 (L)
— South Africa
— — drugs for raped women (P Sidley). **318**:1507 (N)
— — government's response is sound. **318**:1143 (L), 1700 (L)
— — notifiable disease (P Sidley). **318**:1308 (N)
— — public sceptical about new "cure" (P Sidley). **318**:757 (N)
— — and type 2 diabetes. **318**:1351 (L)
— — vertical transmission prevention: cost effectiveness (N Söderlund, *et al*). **318**:1650 (P)
— US, name based tracking (J Ciment). **318**:75 (N)
Acupuncture *See also* Alternative medicine
— Indwelling needles carry greater risks than acupuncture techniques. **318**:536 (L)
Adam DJ, Murie JA, Popliteal artery aneurysm (*Minerva*). **318**:952 (R)
Adams C, *See* Wahlbeck K. **318**:465
Adams CBT, Radiosurgery for brain tumours. **318**:1489 (L)
Adams J, *See* Sasieni P. **318**:1244
Adams SW, Does the fly matter in trout fishing? **318**:1356 (L)
Adams T, Ridley I, *Addicted* (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
Addiction, *Addicted* (Adams, Ridley) (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
Addington-Hall JM, *See* Higginson IJ. **318**:123
Adegbola R, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Adipose tissue, Medical issue: Royal College of Physicians report (A Ferriman). **318**:144 (N)
Admission. *See* Patient admission
Admitting department, hospital, Criteria: *ABC of intensive care* (G Smith, M Nielsen). **318**:1544 (C)
Adolescence
— *Alcohol and Young People*. **318**:1081 (MD)
— Doctor rapport with. *The doctor who changed my view* (M Selby). **318**:1323
— Eating disorders onset: cohort study (GC Patton, *et al*). **318**:765 (P), 1761 (L)
— Epilepsy, needs of teenagers with chronic disability. **318**:945 (L)
— Genetic screening: informed consent for adult onset genetic disorders?
— — (DL Dickenson). **318**:1063 (ED)
— — commentary: weighing burdens and benefits (G Geller). **318**:1065 (ED)
— Health service use by children and young people. **318**:876 (L), 877 (L)
— *Health Survey for England: The Health of Young People*. **318**:63 (MD)
— Heroin abuse increasing among young in England, methadone from drug centres and GPs simultaneously. **318**:395 (L)
— Hymen appearance not well documented. **318**:605 (L)
— Sexual health in England and Wales
— — overview (M McKee). **318**:1300 (E)
— — analysis of national data (A Nicoll, *et al*). **318**:1321 (P) (correction, 1724)
— — media survey (R Harling) (*The press*). **318**:1496 (R)
— — *tcwf.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1360 (R)
— — *Teenage Pregnancy*, pregnancy prevention and maternal support (C Mawer). **318**:1713 (E)
Adrenaline, Antivenom serum adverse reactions in people bitten by snakes (AP Premawardhena, *et al*). **318**:1041 (P)
Advance directives
— Assessment of competence to complete (S Fazel, *et al*). **318**:493 (P) (correction, 764), 1765 (L)
— UK, GP knowledge of legal force. **318**:123 (L) (correction, 1040)
Advanced trauma life support
— Central regulating body needed for courses. **318**:537 (L)
— Training for senior house officers. **318**:535 (L)
— — specialist help. **318**:535 (L)
Advertising
— Drugs, *BMJ* advertising standards. **318**:330 (L)
— Internet, multivitamin preparation Vitacor 20/90: validity. **318**:1484 (L)
Africa *See also* Angola; Congo; Gambia; Senegal; South Africa; Uganda; Zimbabwe
— AIDS, maternal exchange and short course antiretrovirals (David Wilkinson, *et al*). **318**:479 (E), 1351 (L)
African Caribbeans *See also* Ethnic groups
— Anxiety and depressive disorders: prevalence and help seeking behaviour
— — (CM Shaw, *et al*). **318**:302 (GP)
— — commentary: cultural and social factors (G Rait). **318**:305 (GP)
Agate, John Norman, Obituary (B Moore-Smith). **318**:401
Ageing *See also* Elderly
— Sexual problems: *ABC of sexual health* (J Read). **318**:587 (C)
— *Time of Our Lives* (Kirkwood) (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
Ageism, UK, patients say NHS is ageist (L Beecham). **318**:1095 (N)
Agid Y, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
A'Hern R, *See* Bredin M. **318**:901
Ahmad R
— Is there a rationale for rationing chronic dialysis? **318**:1619 (L)
— *et al*, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
Aickin M, Other method for adjustment of multiple testing exists. **318**:127 (L), 1288 (L)
AIDS. *See* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
Air bags, Noise trauma after inflation (G Buckley, *et al*). **318**:499 (P), 1421 (L)
Air pollution
— Asthma link uncovered (T Sheldon). **318**:756 (N)
— Philippines (C Wallerstein). **318**:689 (N)
Airplanes
— Breast cancers, female cabin attendants. **318**:125 (L), 126 (L)
— Doctor demands payment for helping passenger. **318**:672 (L)
— Finnish rampaging passenger dies after sedation (C Kovac). **318**:12 (N), 1491 (L)
Aitken, John, Obituary (DG Young, J Carnduff). **318**:129
Aitken RJ, *et al*, Training in large bowel cancer surgery: observations form three prospective regional United Kingdom audits. **318**:702 (P)
Akagbosu F, *See* Lass A. **318**:1556
Al-Roumani, Saadi Hussain, Obituary (R Roomi). **318**:1561
Al-Samarraie, Kamal, Obituary (ASM Jawad). **318**:813
Albania *See also* Europe
— Doctor abducted from her home in Kosovo (B Hope). **318**:1229 (N)
Alberti G, *See* Alberti H. **318**:1700
Alberti H, Alberti G, Maybe the time has come for the primacy of the patient in the NHS. **318**:1700 (L)
Alberti KGMM, Ward JD, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:1759 (L)
Albumin

— Mortality after administration in critically ill patients. **318**:464 (L), 1214 (L), 1215 (L), 1352 (L)
— — conflict of interest. **318**:464 (L), 465 (L)
— — doctors advised to take special care (R Woodman). **318**:1643 (N)
Alcohol, Research sponsorship. **318**:261 (L)
Alcohol drinking
— *Alcohol and Young People*. **318**:1081 (MD)
— Fertility and moderate consumption, Italian women. **318**:397 (L)
— Ischaemic heart disease
— — time lag explanation of low mortality in France
— — — (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1471 (ED)
— — — commentary: alcohol and diet (M Stampfer, E Rimm). **318**:1476 (ED)
— — — commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— — — commentary: population heterogeneity (JP Mackenbach, AE Kunst). **318**:1478 (ED)
— — — authors' response (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1479 (ED)
— Mortality, all causes, coronary disease, and stroke: prospective Scottish cohort study (CL Hart, *et al*). **318**:1725 (P)
— Preoperative abstinence and poor postoperative outcome (H Tønnesen, *et al*). **318**:1311 (P)
— Upper digestive tract cancer and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Aldridge J, Measham F, Sildenafil (Viagra) is used as a recreational drug in England. **318**:669 (L)
Alexander, Archibald, Prison doctor struck off (C Dyer). **318**:485 (N)
Alexander GJM, *See* Harris HE. **318**:808
Alexander S, *See* Dodds L. **318**:1011
Ali SM, *See* Swinburn JMA. **318**:1753
Allan B, Artificial corneas. **318**:821 (E)
Allan P, *See* Bradbury A. **318**:353
Allen E, *See* Quinn M. **318**:904
Allen ED, *See* Gray CS. **318**:1367
Allen K, *See* Lane N. **318**:1363
Allen N, *See* Stein K. **318**:641
Allergic rhinitis, Intranasal corticosteroids comparison with oral H_1 receptor antagonists: systematic review. **318**:1350 (L)
Allmark P, Consent of relatives is neither necessary nor sufficient for treating incompetent adults. **318**:736 (L)
Allot C, *See* Johnstone P. **318**:806
Alment A, Does the fly matter in trout fishing? **318**:1356 (L)
Almond S
— *A lesson learnt*. A painful lesson. **318**:1744
— *Memorable patients*. High altitude medicine. **318**:526
Alpérovitch A, Mortality from dementia in occupations at risk of exposure to bovine spongiform encephalopathy: analysis of death registrations. Commentary: Uncertainty over length of incubation tempers optimism. **318**:1045 (P)
Alshafi K, Iraqi doctors regret bombing by United States and Britain. **318**:196 (L)
Alternative medicine *See also* Acupuncture
— Belgium, regulation (R Watson). **318**:1372 (N)
— Dietary lectins, allergies and (DLJ Freed). **318**:1023 (E), 1284 (L)
Altitude sickness
— Herders in Himalayas (S Almond). **318**:455
— *High Life: A History of High Altitude Physiology and Medicine* (West) (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
— *The High Altitude Medicine Handbook* (Pollard, Murdoch) (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Altman DG
— Bland JM, *Statistics notes*
— — Treatment allocation in controlled trials: why randomise? **318**:1209 (ED)
— — Variables and parameters. **318**:1667 (GP)
— *See* Deeks JJ. **318**:193
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
— *See* Wyatt JC. **318**:1353
Alves B, *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Alzheimer's disease
— Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors (L Flicker). **318**:615 (E)
— Psychiatrists tell patients their diagnosis. **318**:536 (L)
— Rivastigmine: efficacy and safety
— — (M Rösler, *et al*). **318**:633 (P)
— — commentary: functional benefits (T Bayer). **318**:639 (P)
— — commentary: rational drug design (A Berger). **318**:639 (P)
Ambler N, *See* Harcourt D. **318**:1146
Ambulatory care. *See* Day care
American Medical Association, *The Aesculapian* (Cloud) (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
Amos T
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Amoxycillin
— Aseptic meningitis treatment (W Czerwenka, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:1521 (P)
— Sinusitis: meta-analysis. **318**:1623 (L), 1624 (L)
Amputation, Laterality of lower limb amputation in diabetic patients: retrospective audit (JP Coxon, IW Gallen). **318**:367 (P)
Anaesthesia, Opiate detoxification, potential collaborators saw various problems. **318**:264 (L)
Anaesthesia, epidural, US, payment in advance (J Ciment). **318**:828 (N)
Anaesthesiology, Career advice (DJ Wilkinson) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 March 1999)
Anagnostopoulos C, *See* Macleod MA. **318**:29
Anal sex, Sexual health: *ABC of sexual health* (R Bell). **318**:452 (C)
Anand R, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Anaphylaxis, Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom for bothrops snake bites (HW Fan, *et al*). **318**:1451 (P)
Andersen B, Arnason E, Iceland's database is ethically questionable (*Personal view*). **318**:1565 (R)
Anderson CM, Smear tests were not on trial but should have been. **318**:1007 (L)
Anderson ID, Rowlands BJ, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:53 (L)
Anderson J
— A prayer from the dying (*TV*). **318**:1084 (R)
— *See* Diwakar V *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
Anderson P
— Another media scare about MMR vaccine hits Britain. **318**:1578 (N)
— Audit Commission recommends home nursing shake up. **318**:690 (N)
— Colleges issue guidelines to reduce deaths of babies. **318**:755 (N)
— England publishes first tables of hospital performance. **318**:1715 (N)
— Long term displacement raises new health needs. **318**:1029 (N)
— Popularising hospital performance data (*The press*). **318**:1772 (R)
— Study demonstrates link between cancer survival and wealth. **318**:1163 (N)
— UK announces partnership between the NHS and prison service. **318**:891 (N)
Anderson, Thomas, Obituary (P Daymond). **318**:1079
Anderson WR, *Forensic Sciences in Clinical Medicine: A Case Study Approach* (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R)
Andersson R, *et al*, Fertility patterns after appendicectomy: historical cohort study. **318**:963 (P) (correction, 1673)
Andreassen S, *See* Leibovici L. **318**:1614
Andrews A, *See* Thomas S. **318**:807
Angeleri F, *See* Pucci E. **318**:875
Angina, Follow up care in general practice: Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP) (K Jolly, *et al*). **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
Angiogenesis, therapeutic
— Overview (NPJ Brindle, *et al*). **318**:1500 (E)
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (TD Henry). **318**:1536 (C)
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors
— Emerging approaches: *Evidence based cardiology* (EM Lonn, S Yusuf). **318**:1337 (C)
— General practice, use and monitoring: need for guidelines to prevent renal failure (PA Kalra, *et al*). **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
— Unilateral renal artery stenosis and. **318**:257 (L), 258 (L)
Angola *See also* Africa
— WHO major polio outbreak (P Brown). **318**:1310 (N)
Animals, laboratory, Explanations shift public attitudes (R Woodman). **318**:1438 (N)
An Annoying Sound. *See* Fillers
Anonymous
— In memory of Annie (*Personal view*). **318**:745 (R)
— Is it part of the locum's job to whistleblow? (*Personal view*). **318**:951 (R)
— Rationing of sildenafil. **318**:1620 (L)
Anorexia nervosa, Palliative care, needs to be provided on basis of need rather than diagnosis. **318**:123 (L)
Ansari, Behjat Mukhtar, Obituary (DP Davies). **318**:813
Ansari, Shaukat Hussain, Obituary (MT Hyder). **318**:673
Anson K, *See* Emberton M. **318**:921
Antenatal clinics. *See* Prenatal care
Antenatal screening. *See* Fetal monitoring
Anti-inflammatory drugs, non-steroidal. *See* Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
Antibiotic resistance, EU surveillance (R Watson). **318**:1716 (N)
Antibiotics
— Canada, dispensation and type of doctor (G Basky). **318**:1232 (N)
— Cough and: comparison with placebo: similar data but opposite conclusions? **318**:873 (L)
— Drug-resistant tuberculosis, UK database study 1994-6 (C Irish, *et al*). **318**:497
— GP diagnostic tests before prescribing? *Controversies in management*
— — Against (P Little). **318**:800 (ED)
— — For (HJ Kolmos). **318**:799 (ED)
— Heart attack prevention (JH Tanne). **318**:417 (N)
— Otitis media and use reduction in children (C Cates). **318**:715 (GP)
— Preterm delivery and (P Brocklehurst). **318**:548 (E)
— Resistance **317**:1522 (correction, **318**:400)
— Sore throat. **318**:1013 (L), 1138 (L) (correction, 1724)
— Treatment choice: dilemmas
— — (L Leibovici, *et al*). **318**:1614 (ED)
— — commentary: good clinical practice? (JR Weinberg, BI Duerden). **318**:1617 (ED)
— — commentary: honesty is best (MA Drickamer). **318**:1618 (ED)
— — commentary: resist jumping to conclusions (SG Pauker, M Rothberg). **318**:1616 (ED)
— US, in feed (J Ciment). **318**:829 (N)
Anticholinergics, Asthma in children, ipratropium reduces admissions to hospital. **318**:738 (L)
Anticoagulants, Heart disease (SMC Hardman, MR Cowie) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:238 (C)
Anticonvulsants, Eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, more studies are needed before giving magnesium sulphate. **318**:809 (L)
Antidepressants *See also* Depression
— Elderly, efficacy evidence of new drugs is poor (MG Livingston, HM Livingston). **318**:1640 (E)
Antihistamines, Allergic rhinitis: comparison with intranasal corticosteroids. **318**:1350 (L)
Antihypertensives, Left ventricular hypertrophy (S Gottlieb). **318**:1164 (N)
Antimicrobial resistance
— Maggots in treatment of infected or necrotic wounds. **318**:807 (L)
— Veterinary perspective, growth promoters in animals. **318**:1076 (L)
Antisocial personality disorders, Who should take responsibility for? (N Eastman). **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
Antivascular therapy, Cancer treatment new approaches: *Science, medicine, and the future* (AJ Hayes, *et al*). **318**:853 (C)
Antivenom serum, Adrenaline to prevent adverse reactions in people bitten by snakes (AP Premawardhena, *et al*). **318**:1041 (P)
Anxiety
— African Caribbeans and white Europeans: prevalence and help seeking behaviour
— — (CM Shaw, *et al*). **318**:302 (GP)
— — commentary: cultural and social factors (G Rait). **318**:305 (GP)
— Bullying in secondary school children. **318**:1076 (L)
— Pregnancy, and increased uterine artery resistance index (JMA Teixeira, *et al*). **318**:153 (P), 1288 (L)
— Symptoms
— — attribution and recognition in primary care
— — — (D Kessler, *et al*). **318**:436 (GP), 1558 (L)
— — — commentary: limits to medicalisation of human distress (I Heath). **318**:439 (GP)
— — and treatment of depression in later life (M Kirby, *et al*). **318**:579 (GP)
— Unemployment, poverty and, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
Anyanwu A, O'Riordan D, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:190 (L)
Appendicectomy, Fertility patterns after: historical cohort study (R Andersson, *et al*). **318**:963 (P) (correction, 1673)
Appendicitis, Incidence in children during school term (N Williams, *et al*). **318**:1455 (P)
Appleby L
— *et al*, Suicide within 12 months of contact with mental health services: national clinical survey. **318**:1235 (P)
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Appleby P, *See* Danesh J. **318**:843
Appraisal. *See under* Accreditation
Arber RN, Crisis in cremation. **318**:812 (L)
Arber S, *et al*, Use of health services by children. **318**:877 (L)
Archibald, John Randall, Obituary (N Lye, F Maggy). **318**:1216
Arendzen HJ, *See* Winters JC. **318**:1395
Argentina, Episiotomy clinical trial: difficulties (R Lede) (*Personal view*). **318**:883 (R)
Armitage P, Colton T, *eds*, *Encyclopedia of Biostatistics* (*Books*). **318**:542 (R)
Armson BA, *See* Dodds L. **318**:1011
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel ("Natty"), Obituary (HA Dewar). **318**:607
Armstrong D
— *Science Incarnate* (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
— *See* Howitt A. **318**:1324
— *See* Kendrick T. **318**:194
Armstrong H, *See* Armstrong P. **318**:1201
Armstrong M, BMA's gold medal award to the president of the South African Medical Association. **318**:396 (L)
Armstrong P, Armstrong H, Decentralised health care in Canada. **318**:1201 (ED)
Army, Trauma related stress fractures and shin splints, incidence in male and female recruits (MA Macleod, *et al*). **318**:29 (P), 1560 (L)
Aronson J
— *Endpiece*
— — "It's got to be terrible!". **318**:1618
— — Plus ça change.... **318**:1390
— *When I use a word...*
— — Hepatojugular reflux. **318**:1172
— — Homogenous/homogeneous. **318**:376 (correction, 1040)
— — Oranges and grapefruit. **318**:1758
— — Please, please me. **318**:716
— — X marks the spot. **318**:1543
— Windows shopping (WWW). **318**:1359 (R)
Arrhythmia, Implantable defibrillators for life threatening ventricular arrhythmias. **318**:1416 (L)
Art
— Humphrey Ocean and John Tchalenko: Sci-Art Project (A Berger) (*Art*). **318**:1427 (R)
— Medecins du Monde (R Harling) (*Art*). **318**:1562 (R)
Arterial blood gases, Assessment and interpretation. **318**:734 (L)
Arteritis. *See* Giant cell arteritis
Arthritis, Thirty one years on. *A memorable patient* (R Harding). **318**:1327
Artificial corneas, Complications and new materials (B Allan). **318**:821 (E)
Arya OP, Hart CA, *eds*, *Sexually Transmitted Infections and AIDS in the Tropics* (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
Asher R, *Endpiece*. Ideas must be comforting. **318**:1531
Ashford R, Trauma related shin splints. **318**:1560 (L)
Ashton CH, Blister after nitrogen treatment for verucca (*Minerva*). **318**:474 (R) (correction, 1341)
Ashton J, Inequalities in health. **318**:601 (L)
Ashton JB, *See* Barr D. **318**:1291
Ashworth High Security Hospital
— *Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Personality Disorder Unit, Ashworth Special Hospital*
— — overview: public health psychiatry or crime prevention? (N Eastman). **318**:549 (E), 1354 (L)
— — overview: responsibility for antisocial personality disorders? (N Eastman). **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **318**:211 (N)
— — reform plan announced (A Ferriman). **318**:1374 (N)
— — reprieve. **318**:144 (N)
— Revisited (J Gunn) (*Personal view*). **318**:271 (R)
— reprieve. **318**:144 (N)
Asia *See also* China; India; Iraq; Israel; Japan; Nepal; Pakistan; Philippines; Singapore; Sri Lanka
— *Textbook of Clinical Medicine for Asia* (Sung, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:337 (R), 1145 (L)
Asia, south east, Women's health hit by economic crisis (J Ciment). **318**:420 (N)
Asians *See also* Ethnic groups
— Thalassaemia: UK. **318**:873 (L)
— Vitamin D in UK toddlers
— — overview (BA Wharton). **318**:2 (E) (correction, 857), 1417 (L)
— — population survey (M Lawson, M Thomas). **318**:28 (P), 1417 (L)
Asim M, *See* Kumar A. **318**:258
Aspirin
— Intracerebral haemorrhage and (AG Thrift, *et al*). **318**:759 (P)
— Pre-eclampsia, prevention and treatment (L Duley). **318**:751 (E)
Aspray TJ, *et al*, Patients with learning disability in the community. **318**:476 (E), 1764 (L)
Assendelft WJJ, *See* Ernst E. **318**:263
Assessment: Surgical. *See under* Clinical competence
Assessment of mother and fetus, *ABC of labour care* (P Steer). **318**:858 (C)
Assisted suicide. *See* Suicide, assisted
Asthma
— Adolescence, selective evidence. **318**:193 (L)
— Children
— — advising parents on passive smoking (L Irvine, *et al*). **318**:1456 (GP)
— — air pollution link (T Sheldon). **318**:756 (N)
— — ipratropium reduces admissions to hospital. **318**:738 (L)
— — WHO plans (S Mayor). **318**:8 (N)
— Churg-Strauss syndrome? (DP D'Cruz, *et al*). **318**:475 (E)
— Diagnosis, objective measures and. **318**:258 (L)
— Drug treatment of chronic asthma (BJ Lipworth) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:380 (C)
— House dust mite and, control measures. **318**:870 (L), 871 (L)
— Pregnancy, and fetal sex. **318**:1011 (L)
— Treatment, Greenwich study (UN Premaratne, *et al*). **318**:1251 (GP)
Asylum seekers. *See under* Refugees
Ataxia-telangiectasia gene, Breast cancer link. **318**:400 (L)
Atenol, Macrovascular and microvascular complication in type 2 diabetes: comparison with captopril. **318**:666 (L), 667 (L)
Atherosclerosis, Endostatins and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1030 (N)
ATLS. *See* Advanced trauma life support
Atopic eczema, (C Charman) (*Clinical evidence*). **318**:1600 (C)
Atrial fibrillation

— Antithrombotic treatment in general practice: audit and qualitative study (A Howitt, D Armstrong). **318**:1324 (GP)
— Identification in general practice. **318**:191 (L), 264 (L)
— Management in elderly (KM English, KS Channer). **318**:1088 (E)
Attendance: Patient. *See* Patient compliance
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, Ritalin may influence serotonin balance (A Berger). **318**:212 (N)
Audit Commission *See also* Medical audit
— *Cover Story: The Use of Locum Doctors in NHS Trusts* (D Carnall). **318**:1097 (N)
— *First Assessment* (P Anderson). **318**:690 (N)
— *A Healthy Balance*. **318**:1769 (MD)
Aukett A, *See* Williams J. **318**:693
Australia
— Army infected troops and internees in second world war (G Kenyon). **318**:1233 (N)
— Eating disorders onset: cohort study (GC Patton, *et al*). **318**:765 (P), 1761 (L)
— Euthanasia, cancer patient advert (J Anderson) (*TV*). **318**:1084 (R)
— GPs' prescribing and effect of feedback (DL O'Connell, *et al*). **318**:507 (GP)
— Home birth and perinatal death. **318**:605 (L), 606 (L)
— Hormone replacement therapy, "wrong" women taking it (G Kenyon). **318**:1645 (N)
— Hunger strike doctors urged to stop (G Kenyon). **318**:894 (N)
— Neonatal encephalopathies, antepartum risk factors. **318**:1414 (L), 1415 (L)
— Prisons, maintenance programmes are denied to addicted prisoners in Victoria. **318**:811 (L)
— Sex, university students agree with Clinton's definition. **318**:1011 (L)
— Tobacco
— — class action (G Kenyon). **318**:892 (N)
— — scare tactics cut rates (S Chapman). **318**:1508 (N)
— — Shane Warne takes money to give up (S Chapman). **318**:9 (N)
— Work in (S Kisely, J Jones) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (6 February 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (30 January 1999)
Austria *See also* Europe
— Refugee doctors, work programme. **318**:196 (L) (correction, 1215)
Autism, Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine and, research demolishes link (H Bower). **318**:1643 (N)
Autoimmune diseases, Bone marrow transplantation (M Potter, *et al*). **318**:750 (E)
Autoinflation
— Otitis media treatment
— — (DD Reidpath). **318**:1177 (P)
— — commentary: plausible candidates (M Haggard). **318**:1178 (P)
Automobiles. *See* Cars
Auvinen AP, *et al*, Risk of breast cancer among female airline cabin attendants. **318**:125 (L)
Avon Longitudinal Study of Pregnancy and Childhood Team, *See* Henderson J. **318**:1173
Aylin P, *et al*, Mortality from dementia in occupations at risk of exposure to bovine spongiform encephalopathy: analysis of death registrations. **318**:1044 (P)
Aylward M, Sawney P, Disability assessment medicine (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 March 1999)
Ayres JG, *et al*, Postmarketing surveillance study of a non-chlorofluorocarbon inhaler. **318**:810 (L)
Azcona C, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Turner's syndrome mosaicism in patients with a normal blood lymphocyte karyotype. **318**:856 (C)
Azima H, *See* Premaratne UN. **318**:1251

B

B303 Exelon Study Group, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Baar, Frederick, Obituary (M Baar). **318**:1423
Babb P, *See* Quinn M. **318**:904
Baby Check
— Overview (D Jewell). **318**:1711 (E)
— Effect on use of health services (H Thomson, *et al*). **318**:1740 (GP)
Baby friendly initiative, Breast feeding, marketing national code not properly enforced in Sri Lanka. **318**:1140 (L)
Bache J
— Choosing a career (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999)
— Making friends with RITA (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 February 1999)
Bachman MO
— *Making Sense of Public Health Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— *Progress in Public Health* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— *Public Health at the Crossroads* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
Backache *See also* Low back pain
Bacq Y, *See* Karsenti D. **318**:1179
Bacterial gastroenteritis, Irritable bowel syndrome and: cohort study (LAG Rodriguez, A Ruigómez). **318**:765 (P)
Bacterial meningitis, Obstructive hydrocephalus in childhood and. **318**:123 (L), 124 (L)
Bacterial species, Urinary tract infections in children and (O Honkinen, *et al*). **318**:770 (P)
Bad news. *See* Communication
Badawi N, *et al*, Antepartum risk factors for newborn encephalopathy. **318**:1415 (L)
Badrinath P, Ramaiah S, Risk of breast cancer among female airline cabin attendants. **318**:125 (L)
Bagg J, *See* Smith AJ. **318**:670
Bagust A, *See* Haycox A. **318**:391, 1696
Bahrami J, A sacrificial lamb (*Personal view*). **318**:612 (R)
Bailey C, *See* Bredin M. **318**:901
Baillie C, Hewison J, Antenatal screening. **318**:805 (L)
Baker A, ECT was never used indiscriminately in early treatment of shell shock. **318**:1143 (L)
Baker R
— Learning from complaints about general practitioners. **318**:1567 (E)
— *et al*, A model for clinical governance in primary care groups. **318**:779 (GP)
Baker SP, *See* Winston FK. **318**:1647
Bakke O, *See* Malt UF. **318**:1180
Baldwin RC, *et al*, Severe deep white matter lesions and outcome in major depressive disorder. **318**:738 (L)
Balkau B, *See* Borch-Johnsen K. **318**:533
Ballam L, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Ballantyne, James Rollo, Obituary (J Ballantyne). **318**:540
Ballantyne JP, *et al* (11), Management of drug budgets. **318**:874 (L)
Balogun K, *See* Harris HE. **318**:808
Balupuri S, *et al*, Early regrafting after primary liver transplantation carries increased risk of death. **318**:467 (L)
Bamber MG, Postmarketing surveillance study of a non-chlorofluorocarbon inhaler. **318**:810 (L)
Banatvala JE, *See* Gamester CF. **318**:158
Banerjee AK
— Duchenne and Gachet (*Art*). **318**:676 (R)
— *Partners of the Heart* (*Books*). **318**:337 (R)
Banerjee DI, *See* Swinburn JMA. **318**:1753
Banfield P, Value of educational visits in obstetrics. **318**:1144 (L)
Bangladesh
— Focus on South Asia: *The World Bank and world health* (K Abbasi). **318**:1066 (ED)
— UK GPs, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
— Vitamin A treatment and shigellosis. **318**:939 (L), 940 (L)
Bansal RK, Elementary education and its impact on health. **318**:141 (E)
Bar-on ME, Turning off the television (*TV*). **318**:1152 (R)
Barber N, *Medicines Management* (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
Barber SG, *et al*, When big may not be beautiful. **318**:943 (L)
Bardhan KD, *et al*, Symptomatic gastro-oesophageal reflux disease: double blind controlled study of intermittent treatment with omeprazole or ranitidine. **318**:502 (GP)
Bareille P, *See* Azcona C. **318**:856
Barer D, Clinical trials. **318**:1138 (L)
Barker DJP
— Why heart disease mortality is low in France: the time lag explanation. Commentary: Intrauterine nutrition may be important. **318**:1477 (ED)
— *See* Eriksson JG. **318**:427
Barker K, *At the Bench* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Barlow I, *et al*, Meta-analysis of diabetes care in general practice. **318**:460 (L)
Barnes NC, *See* D'Cruz DP. **318**:475
Barnes, Roger Malcolm Richard, Obituary (P Johnson). **318**:540
Barnes, Roland, Obituary (DL Hamblen). **318**:673
Barnett AG, *et al*, Effect of UK national guidelines on services to treat patients with acute low back pain: follow up questionnaire survey. **318**:919 (GP)
Barnett HJM, *et al*, *Evidence based cardiology*. Prevention of ischaemic stroke. **318**:1539 (C)
Baron JH, Give a remedy a thorough trial. **318**:1121
Barr D, Ashton JB, Meeting the healthcare needs of refugees and asylum seekers. **318**:1291 (L)
Barros FC, *See* César JA. **318**:1316
Barrow G, *See* Feek CM. **318**:1346
Barry P, *See* O'Callaghan C. **318**:410
Bartenders, Californian smoking ban improves health of bartenders (S Gottlieb). **318**:8 (N)
Barton J, *See* Scorrer T. **318**:1356
Barton S
— *See* Cranney M. **318**:804
— *See* Haycox A. **318**:59
Barza M, *See* Ioannidis JPA. **318**:1624
Basal cell carcinoma, Contact allergy is unlikely to mimic. **318**:538 (L)
Basky G
— Doctors resist adopting clinical guidelines. **318**:1370 (N)
— Fee for service doctors dispense more antibiotics in Canada. **318**:1232 (N)
Bastian H, *et al*, Perinatal death as associated with planned home birth in Australia. **318**:606 (L)
Bastuji-Garin S, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Bateman, Sir Geoffrey, Obituary (NT Bateman). **318**:333
Bates J, *See* Lakhani M. **318**:1764
Bateson MC
— Crisis in cremation. **318**:811 (L)
— *Fortnightly review*. Gallbladder disease. **318**:1745 (C)
Batstone G, Edwards M, *eds*, *Journal of Clinical Effectiveness* (*Journals*). **318**:1016 (R)
Batterbury M, Standards in advertising. **318**:330 (L)
Battle's sign, Behind ear (SJ Hichman, AJ Lindahl) (*Minerva*). **318**:408 (R)
Batty D, *Epidemiology Kept Simple* (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Baum M
— Breast screening. **318**:810 (L)
— NHS breast screening programme. **318**:398 (L)
Baxby D, Edward Jenner's *Inquiry* after 200 years. **318**:390
Bayer T, Efficacy and safety of rivastigmine in patients with Alzheimer's disease: international randomised controlled trial. Commentary: Another piece of the Alzheimer's jigsaw. **318**:639 (P)
Beaglehole R, Bonita R, *Public Health at the Crossroads: Achievements and Prospects* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
Beardsley J, *See* Samanta A. **318**:1122
Beardwood, Harold Kennedy ("Dag"), Obituary (P McWilliam). **318**:1079
Bearn J, *See* Strang J. **318**:264 (L)
Beattie J, Children poisoned with illegal drugs in Glasgow. **318**:1137 (L)
Beck EJ, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Beck MH, *See* Chapman FM. **318**:538
Beckett A, Vitamin B-6. **318**:463 (L)
Bedford H, Elliman D, Vaccines and their real or perceived adverse effects. **318**:1487 (L)
Beds, Blocking (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:1773 (R)
Beecham L
— BMA calls for halt on GM crops. **318**:1371 (N)
— Chief medical officer clears genetically modified foods. **318**:1441 (N)
— Consultant physicians should be appraised annually. **318**:419 (N), 1013 (L)
— EU supports delay in reducing doctors hours. **318**:1508 (N)
— GMC advises doctors on seeking consent. **318**:553 (N), 1555 (L)
— Government plans shake up in NHS pay. **318**:10 (N)
— Government sets out vision for clinical governance. **318**:832 (N)
— NHS Direct will cover England by end of 2000: **318**:1097 (N)
— Patients say the NHS is ageist. **318**:1095 (N)
— Primary care trusts will have wide powers. **318**:555 (N)
— Report finds no evidence of ethnic bias in GMC. **318**:1510 (N)
— Scottish doctors launch their manifesto. **318**:214 (N)
— UK consultants act to limit spiralling workload. **318**:896 (N)
— UK consultants warn of overwork and general demoralisation. **318**:1576 (N)
— UK doctors' revalidation should be linked to registration. **318**:349 (N)
— UK issues guidance on prescribing Viagra. **318**:279 (N)
— UK junior doctors vote to ballot on industrial action. **318**:1573 (N)
— UK juniors to be surveyed over action on pay. **318**:831 (N)
— UK nurses awarded large pay rise. **318**:347 (N)
— UK obstetricians face redundancy. **318**:688 (N)
— UK will ban tobacco advertisements by December. **318**:1716 (N)
Beechey, George Duncan Stewart, Obituary (WR Almond). **318**:1492
Beechey-Newman N, *et al*, Sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer. **318**:599 (L)
Beeching NJ, *See* Moss PJ. **318**:161
Beer, Upper digestive tract cancers and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Beer S, *See* Barlow I. **318**:460
Beger HG, *The Pancreas* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Begg N, Gregor S, Meningitis in Wales (*The press*). **318**:544 (R)
Behrman D, *et al*, Early diet in preterm babies and later intelligence quotient. **318**:1625 (L)
Belardinelli N, *See* Pucci E. **318**:875
Belgium *See also* Europe
— Alternative medicine regulation (R Watson). **318**:1372 (N)
— Food safety high on agenda (R Watson). **318**:1718 (N)
— Organ donor opt out registers. **318**:399 (L)
Bell CN, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **318**:1054
Bell PRF, *See* Brindle NPJ. **318**:1500
Bell R, *ABC of sexual health*. Homosexual men and women. **318**:452 (C)
Bell RC, *See* Knoll GA. **318**:1104
Belli A, Coulehan J, *eds*, *Blood and Bone* (*Books*). **318**:676 (R)
Bellman, Susan Caroline
— Obituary (G Levin). **318**:333
— Memorial service. **318**:541
Belsham PA, *See* Kark AE. **318**:189
Ben-Shlomo Y, Davey Smith G, Postcodes as useful markers of social class: population based study in 26 000 British households. Commentary: Socioeconomic position should be measured accurately. **318**:844 (P)
Benchikhi H, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Bender R, Lange S, Multiple test procedures other than Bonferroni's deserve wider use. **318**:600 (L)
Benecol, Cholesterol lowering margarine, UK launch (S Mayor). **318**:960 (N)
Benedict CR, *See* McKelvie RS. **318**:1400
Benign prostatic hyperplasia, Medical treatment (R Kirby). **318**:343 (E)
Bennett D
— Bion J, *ABC of intensive care*. Organisation of intensive care. **318**:1468 (C)
— *See* Irish C. **318**:497
— *See* Treasure T. **318**:1087
Bennett G, *See* Tonks A. **318**:278
Bennett M, *See* Trytko B. **318**:1077
Bennish ML, *See* Salam MA. **318**:939
Bentley C, *See* Fielder AR. **318**:717
Benzi G
— *See* Chatenoud L. **318**:1012
— *See* Parazzini F. **318**:397
Beral V
— *et al*, Mortality associated with oral contraceptive use: 25 year follow up of cohort of 46 000 women from Royal College of General Practitioners' oral contraception study. **318**:96 (GP)
— *See* Maconochie N. **318**:1453
— *See* Roman E. **318**:1443
Bereavement *See also* Loss
Berger A
— Autoimmune reaction links chlamydia to heart disease. **318**:625 (N)
— Children born after intracytoplasmic sperm injection: population control study. Science commentary: what is involved in intracytoplasmic sperm injection? **318**:705 (P)
— *Di Bella* (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
— Efficacy and safety of rivastigmine in patients with Alzheimer's disease: international randomised controlled trial. Science commentary: Rational drug design for Alzheimer's disease. **318**:639 (P)
— Gonads are the key to a long life. **318**:1506 (N)
— High dose chemotherapy offers little benefit in breast cancer. **318**:1440 (N)
— Hot potato (*The press*). **318**:611 (R)
— Humphrey Ocean and John Tchalenko: Sci-Art Project (*Art*). **318**:1427 (R)
— The impact of new technologies in medicine. **318**:346 (E)
— Neural stem cells successfully transplanted. **318**:1575 (N)
— Private company wins rights to Icelandic gene database. **318**:11 (N), 806 (L), 1353 (L)
— Researchers discover how opiates cause immunosuppression. **318**:280 (N)
— Ritalin may influence serotonin balance in hyperactive children. **318**:212 (N)
— Using fetal nuchal translucency to screen for major congenital cardiac defects at 10-14 weeks of gestation: population based cohort study. Science commentary: What is fetal nuchal translucency? **318**:85 (P)
— *See* Potter M. **318**:750
Bergmann JF, *See* Chassany O. **318**:59, 1142
Bergström R, *See* Andersson R. **318**:963
Beringer TRO, *See* Crawford VLS. **318**:366
Berkin, Charles Richard, Obituary (KE Berkin, G Hoyle). **318**:607
Bernard P, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Bertollini R, *See* Kovats RS. **318**:1682
Berwick D, *See* Smith R. **318**:248
Besterman EMM
— *A memorable patient*. All in the family. **318**:977
— *Observing patients*. Deaf wife. **318**:798
β_2 adrenergic receptors, Asthma and, ipratropium reduces admissions to hospital. **318**:738 (L)
β blockers
— Heart failure and (JGF Cleland, *et al*). **318**:824 (E)
— Myocardial infarction
— — systematic review and meta regression analysis (N Freemantle, *et al*). **318**:1730 (P)
— — use in conjunction with thrombolysis. **318**:328 (L), 329 (L)
β carotene, Women's health and (SF Olsen). **318**:551 (E)
Betamethasone nose drops, Cushing's syndrome and. **318**:1355 (L), 1356 (L)
Bettelheim E, *Endpiece*. The country matters. **318**:244
Bevan D, *See* Maxwell K. **318**:1585
Bevan JS, Management of pituitary tumours. **318**:1226 (E)
Bhaskarabhatla VMK, Every hospital must improve in-hospital resuscitation. **318**:1421 (L)
Bhatt BM, *See* Coker WJ. **318**:290

Bhopal R
— Cholesterol lowering diets and coronary heart disease. **318**:945 (L)
— *See* Edwards R. **318**:465
— *See* Rankin J. **318**:1696
Bickley H
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Bicycling *See also* Transport
— Helmets, should not be compulsory (D Carnall). **318**:1505 (N)
— Transport policy implications (C Dora). **318**:1686 (ED)
— Women's diseases. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:569
Bierce A
— *Endpiece*. Alternative definitions. Die. **318**:157
— *Endpiece*. Cabbage. **318**:703
"Big is beautiful", Hospital size. **318**:943 (L)
Bigard MA, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Bile duct stones, Endoscopic treatment in elderly people (TCK Tham, DL Carr-Locke). **318**:617 (E)
Bilton D, Clinical outcome in relation to care in centres specialising in cystic fibrosis. **318**:58 (L)
Bion J, *See* Bennett D. **318**:1468
Biostatistics, *Encyclopedia of Biostatistics* (*Books*) (Armitage, Colton, *eds*). **318**:542 (R)
Biotechnology
— *Biotechnology in Healthcare* (Brooks, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
— *Biotechnology, Weapons and Humanity* (U Hoang). **318**:283 (N)
Bipolar disorders *See also* Depression
— Efficacy of teaching patients to identify early symptoms of relapse and obtain treatment (A Perry, *et al*). **318**:149 (P), 1557 (L)
Birch S
— *Life Without Disease* (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
— *et al*, Baby girl with obstructive apnoea (*Minerva*). **318**:614 (R)
Bird G, *See* Hin H. **318**:164
Birner P, *See* Wenzel T. **318**:196 (correction, 1215)
Bishop GF, *See* Mercer M. **318**:54
Bishop HM, Wallis MG, Ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. **318**:937 (L)
Bites, Snake. *See* Snake bites
Bjerregaard P, Young TK, *The Circumpolar Inuit: Health of A Population in Transition* (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
Black C, *See* Potter M. **318**:750
Black D, *et al*, Better benefits for health: plan to implement the central recommendation of the Acheson report. **318**:724 (ED)
Black DA, *A memorable patient*. Unerring trust. **318**:592
Black JA, *Kerala's Demographic Transition* (*Books*). **318**:1771 (R)
Black ME, Breast feeding and my brain (*Personal view*). **318**:545 (R), 1624 (L)
Black N, *See* van Rooyen S. **318**:23
Blackmore K, *et al*, Safety and effectiveness of nurse telephone consultation in out of hours primary care. **318**:1137 (L)
Blacks *See also* Ethnic groups
— Anxiety and depressive disorders: prevalence and help seeking behaviour
— — (CM Shaw, *et al*). **318**:302 (GP)
— — commentary: cultural and social factors (G Rait). **318**:305 (GP)
Bladder cancers
— Staging systems. **318**:875 (L)
— US, fluid intake in men (F Charatan). **318**:1372 (N)
Bladders, Implantation of tissue engineered bladders (JH Tanne). **318**:350 (N)
Blamey R, *See* Wilson R. **318**:1009
Blanc P, *See* Karsenti D. **318**:1179
Bland JM
— Selection to medical school in Great Britain. **318**:938 (L)
— *See* Altman DG. **318**:1209, 1667
Blandy J, *Lecture Notes on Urology* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Blatchley NF, *See* Coker WJ. **318**:290
Blettner M, *See* Auvinen A. **318**:125
Bligh J, *See* Wilkes M. **318**:1269
Bliss J, *See* Moynihan C. **318**:128
Bliss M, Backdoor euthanasia. **318**:1415 (L)
Blister beetle, Dermatitis and eye infections from (R Collins) (*Minerva*). **318**:1154 (R)
Blondal T, *et al*, Nicotine nasal spray with nicotine patch for smoking cessation: randomised trial with six year follow up. **318**:285 (P) (correction, 764)
Blood
— Romantic fluid? (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:951 (R)
— Spitting. *Endpiece* (AP Radford). **318**:1450 (correction, **319**)
Blood donors *See also* Blood transfusion
— UK, service is responding to current needs. **318**:125 (L)
Blood gas analysis, *A Simple Guide to Blood Gas Analysis* (Driscoll, *et al*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Blood pressure *See also* Hypertension
— Macrovascular and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes. **318**:666 (L), 667 (L)
— Parental, association with low birth weight and adult high blood pressure, inherited predisposition to hypertension confounds the effect of low birthweight. **318**:943 (L)
— Twins and maternal smoking
— — overview (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
— — cohort study (S Williams, R Poulton). **318**:897 (P)
Blood transfusion *See also* Blood donors; Plasma transfusion
— Hepatitis B infections and: England and Wales, 1991-7 (K Soldan, *et al*). **318**:95 (P)
— *Serious Hazards of Transfusion Office Annual report* (S Mayor). **318**:692 (N)
— UK, improvements (D Provan). **318**:1435 (E)
Blumsohn A, Vitamin D concentrations in Asian children living in England. **318**:1417 (L)
BMA Professional Services, Transfer to Grant Thornton. **318**:675 (MD)
BMA Services, Tobacco pension investments. **318**:1555 (L)
Bø K, *et al*, Single blind, randomised controlled trial of pelvic floor exercises, electrical stimulation, vaginal cones, and no treatment in management of genuine stress incontinence in women. **318**:487 (P)
Body height, Changing monitoring practice (LD Voss). **318**:344 (E)
Boer R, *et al*, NHS breast screening programme. **318**:399 (L)
Bogousslavsky J, Consensus in stroke management? **318**:140 (E), 1700 (L)
Boissel J-P, *See* Gueyffier F. **318**:1418
Bolger, Jonathan Joseph, Obituary (D Radstone, I Manifold). **318**:673
Bolling-Sternevald E, *See* Talley NJ. **318**:833
Bolsin S, More on the Bristol affair. **318**:1010 (L)
Bolton-Maggs PHB, *See* Duguid JKM. **318**:176
Bomb (Soho, London: April 1999), Anaesthetist's assistance (RIP Dornan) (*Personal view*). **318**:1429 (R)
Bond J, *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Bone and bones, Insoles or surgery? (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:1361 (R)
Bone density, Mineral, depressive disorders and (TG Dinan). **318**:826 (E)
Bone marrow transplantation
— Autoimmune diseases (M Potter, *et al*). **318**:750 (E)
— Breast cancer and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1093 (N)
Bonferroni adjustments, Other method for adjustment of multiple testing exists. **318**:127 (L), 600 (L), 1288 (L)
Bonneux L, *et al*, Preventing fatal diseases increases healthcare costs: cause elimination life table approach **316**:26 (P) (correction, **318**:498)
A book that changed me. *See* Fillers
Bookshops, Internet survey (J Aronson) (*WWW*). **318**:1359 (R)
Booth IW, *See* Williams J. **318**:693
Booth P, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Borch-Johnsen K, *et al*, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:533 (L)
Boreham J, *See* Peto R. **318**:1555
Bosanquet N, *A book that changed me. Our NHS: A Celebration of 50 Years*. **318**:1563
Bosch X
— Spain cuts waiting times for surgery. **318**:419 (N)
— Spain launches campaign to stop health professionals smoking. **318**:1027 (N)
— Spain tackles eating disorders. **318**:960 (N)
— Spain to review role of pharmacists in chronic disease management. **318**:1308 (N)
Bosley A, *See* Barber SG. **318**:943
Bosma H, *et al*, Social class in childhood and general health in adulthood: questionnaire study of contribution of psychological attributes. **318**:18 (P)
Boswell J, *Endpiece*. On seeing a kangaroo. **318**:322
Bothamley G, Elston W, Pregnancy does not mean that patients with tuberculosis must stop treatment. **318**:1286 (L)
Bothrops snake bites, Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom (HW Fan, *et al*). **318**:1451 (P)
Botten GS, *See* Kværner KJ. **318**:91
Bottomley MB, *Sports Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
Bourdillon P, Dutch system of peer review is different and effective. **318**:1143 (L) (correction, 1724)
Bournewood Community and Mental Health NHS Trust, Indefensible gap in mental health law. **318**:126 (L), 127 (L), 1288 (L)
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
— Dementia mortality in occupations at risk of exposure
— — death registration analysis (P Aylin, *et al*). **318**:1044 (P)
— — commentary: incubation uncertainty (A Alpérovitch). **318**:1045 (P)
— *Mad Cows and Modernity* (McCalman, *et al*, *eds*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— "Unprecedented" row delays second phase of BSE inquiry (C Dyer). **318**:558 (N) (correction, 622)
Bowel surgery. *See* Gastrointestinal surgery
Bowen J, *See* Davison S. **318**:1013
Bowen-Jones, Douglas Victor Vaughan, Obituary (A Bowen-Jones). **318**:673
Bower H
— New research demolishes link between MMR vaccine and autism. **318**:1643 (N)
— Wellcome Trust boosts pay to keep researchers in Britain. **318**:1718 (N)
Bowker K, *See* Stewart K. **318**:123
Boxall EH, *See* Wallis DE. **318**:1112
Boxing, *BMJ* advertising standards. **318**:330 (L)
Boyce, Vincent Jerome, Obituary (AD Weeks). **318**:1492
Boyd Orr Cohort Study, Leg length and risk of cancer. **318**:1074 (L), 1075 (L)
Brada M, Cruickshank G, Radiosurgery for brain tumours. **318**:411 (E), 1489 (L), 1490 (L)
Bradburn M, *See* Wyatt JC. **318**:1353
Bradbury A, *et al*, What are the symptoms of varicose veins? Edinburgh vein study cross sectional population survey. **318**:353 (P)
Bradbury NS, *See* Fielden JM. **318**:232
Bradford, *Towards primary care groups* (SR Proctor, JL Campbell). **318**:783 (GP)
Bradford W, *See* Barber SG. **318**:943
Bradley CP, *Electronic DTB, eBNF/eMeReC* (*CDroms*). **318**:610 (R)
Bradley F
— Cupples ME, Reducing the risk of recurrent coronary heart disease. **318**:1499 (E)
— *et al*, Development and evaluation of complex interventions in health services research: case study of the Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP). **318**:711 (GP)
— *See* Harkin K. **318**:529
— *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
Bradley JA, *See* Nicholson ML. **318**:409
Bragonier R, Use of health services by children. **318**:877 (L)
Brain
— *The Brain Atlas* (Hanaway, *et al*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— Neurogenetic determinism and the new euphemics. **318**:1488 (L), 1489 (L)
Brain aneurysms, Surgery on unruptured aneurysms: risks can outweigh benefits (B Hope). **318**:7 (N)
Brain cancers, Radiosurgery (M Brada, G Cruickshank). **318**:411 (E), 1489 (L), 1490 (L)
Brain disorders, *Disorders of the Brain and Mind* (Ron, David) (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Brain stem death
— Discontinuation of ventilation: *Ethical dilemma*
— — to whom is our duty of care? (JMA Swinburn, *et al*). **318**:1753
— — concern for family (RE Cranford). **318**:1754 (ED)
— — defines death in law (B Jennett). **318**:1755 (ED)
Bramhall S, Buckels J, Effect of flutamide on survival in patients with pancreatic cancer. **318**:326 (L)
Brancatisano V, *Di Bella: the Man, the Cure, a Hope for All* (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
Brandt E, *See* Taylor RS. **318**:190
Braunholtz DA, *See* Edwards SJL. **318**:1407
Brayne C, *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Brazil
— Breast feeding and infant pneumonia (JA César, *et al*). **318**:1316 (P)
— Doctors accused of torture: challenge (F Charatan). **318**:757 (N)
Breast cancers *See also* Mammography
— Airline female cabin attendants. **318**:125 (L), 126 (L)
— Bone marrow transplantation and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1093 (N)
— Chemotherapy, high dose offers little benefit (A Berger). **318**:1440 (N)
— Deprivation and emergency admission. **318**:326 (L)
— Ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. **318**:937 (L)
— Early discharge, effects. **318**:1146 (L), 1210 (L), 1211 (L)
— Genetics, ataxia-telangiectasia gene role. **318**:400 (L)
— Hormone replacement therapy and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1645 (N)
— Mortality, pregnancy does not increase (S Gottlieb). **318**:1577 (N)
— Prevention, oestrogen modulator reduces risk (S Gottlieb). **318**:1717 (N)
— Risk factors
— — controversy rekindled over pill (R Woodman). **318**:1095 (N)
— — death from heart disease is always greater. **318**:539 (L)
— — microscopic changes (S Gottlieb). **318**:483 (N)
— — prophylactic mastectomy (S Gottlieb). **318**:216 (N)
— Screening
— — Irish programme (D Payne). **318**:1025 (N)
— — NHS programme. **318**:397 (L), 398 (L), 399 (L)
— — politics of randomised controlled trials, non-English guidelines from small countries may be ignored. **318**:942 (L)
— — Swedish study questions programmes (S Mayor). **318**:621 (N), 809 (L), 810 (L)
— — younger women might benefit (J Wise). **318**:1575 (N)
— Sentinel node biopsy. **318**:599 (L), 600 (L)
— Surgery, makes radiation unnecessary? (S Gottlieb). **318**:1369 (N)
— Treatment delays affect survival (J Jones). **318**:959 (N)
— Women remain confused. **318**:600 (L)
Breast feeding
— Baby friendly initiative, marketing national code not properly enforced in Sri Lanka. **318**:1140 (L)
— Infant pneumonia and: Brazil (JA César, *et al*). **318**:1316 (P)
— London, qualitative study of decisions in east London (P Hoddinott, R Pill). **318**:30 (GP)
— Morbidity reduction (MC Latham). **318**:1303 (E)
— Reality for public health professor (ME Black) (*Personal view*). **318**:545 (R), 1624 (L)
— Vitamin D, Asian children, rickets and prolonged breast feeding without vitamin D supplementation (MZ Mughal, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:39 (C)
Breast implants, Evidence based patient choice and litigation (JAM Gray). **318**:414 (E)
Breast surgery, Patient preferences for male or female breast surgeons. **318**:1213 (L)
Breasts, Diagnostic imaging, value in women with painful breasts. **318**:1009 (L)
Breathlessness, Nursing interventions for breathlessness in lung cancer (M Bredin, *et al*). **318**:901 (P)
Bredin M, *et al*, Multicentre randomised controlled trial of nursing intervention for breathlessness in patients with lung cancer. **318**:901 (P)
Breen A, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:261 (L)
Breimer L, Guidelines in small countries and not translated into English may be ignored. **318**:942 (L)
Bremberg S, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Brindle NPJ, *et al*, Angiogenic revascularisation in ischaemic disease. **318**:1500 (E)
Brinsden P, *See* Lass A. **318**:1556
Bristol Royal Infirmary
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — aftermath
— — — more thoughts. **318**:871 (L), 872 (L)
— — — serious negative outcomes. **318**:1009 (L), 1010 (L), 1011 (L) (correction, 1673), 1760 (L) (correction, **319**)
— — inquiry
— — — *Bristol-Inquiry.org.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1084 (R)
— — — doctor appointed (A Ferriman). **318**:283 (N)
— — — inspections were inadequate (C Dyer). **318**:1719 (N)
— — — lack of service quality data (C Dyer). **318**:1439 (N)
— — — lessons from "unprecedented" delays over second phase of BSE inquiry (C Dyer). **318**:558 (N) (correction, 622)
— — — opens (R Dobson). **318**:754 (N)
— — — press officer's response. **318**:60 (L)
— — — Roylance argues patient care was matter for clinicians (C Dyer). **318**:1575 (N)
— — — warning letter not seen by relevant body (C Dyer). **318**:1373 (N)
— — parents protest over removal of hearts (R Dobson). **318**:486 (N)
— — John Roylance
— — — appeals against GMC (C Dyer). **318**:486 (N)
— — — loses appeal (C Dyer). **318**:962 (N)
— — — refused access to confidential GMC notes (C Dyer). **318**:348 (N)
British Congenital Cataract Interest Group, *See* Rahi JS. **318**:362
British Medical Association
— *Alcohol and Young People*. **318**:1081 (MD)
— *Biotechnology, Weapons and Humanity* (U Hoang). **318**:283 (N)
— Burton on Trent Division: new name. **318**:609 (MD)
— Council election: casual vacancy. **318**:1493 (MD)
— Crown prescriptions report. **318**:1769 (MD)
— Expensive drugs guidelines. **318**:63 (MD)
— Gold medal award to South African Medical Association president. **318**:396 (L)
— Health Bill assurances. **318**:1149 (MD)
— Healthcall link ended. **318**:403 (MD)
— *The Impact of Genetic Modification on Agriculture, Food, and Health*, calls for halt (L Beecham). **318**:1371 (N)
— London health strategy. **318**:741 (MD)
— NHS staffing crisis solutions. **318**:335 (MD)
— Organ donor debate. **318**:131 (MD), 1490 (L), 1491 (L)
— *Partners in Care: the BMA and the New Scottish Parliament* (L Beecham). **318**:214 (N)
— Private health care advice. **318**:403 (MD)
— Scottish council elections 1999-2001
— — notice. **318**:969 (opposite)
— — results. **318**:1704
— *Waiting List Prioritisation Scoring Systems* (J Fricker). **318**:78 (N), 1698 (L)
— *Withholding or Withdrawing Life-Prolonging Treatment*
— — overview (S Luttrell). **318**:1709 (E)
— — summary (R Woodman). **318**:1717 (N)
— *Work Observation Guidelines*. **318**:675 (MD)

British Medical Journal
— Advertising by drug industry. **318**:599 (L)
— Advertising standards: Didronel PMO and boxing. **318**:330 (L)
— Career focus: achievements and trends (D Carnall) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
— Chronic disease issue (RM Davis, *et al*). **318**:1090 (E)
— Conflict of interest, correspondence. **318**:464 (L), 465 (L), 466 (L), 1762 (L)
— Countering NHS poor training (R Smith). **318**:552 (E)
— Devolution
— — avoiding becoming *English Medical Journal* (R Smith). **318**:1158 (E)
— — confusion over national differences (A Morris) (*Personal view*). **318**:1221 (R)
— — poll results (T Delamothe). **318**:1440 (N)
— ELPS: electronic long, paper short (T Delamothe, *et al*). **318**:888 (E)
— Email submissions from outside UK. **318**:1184, 1283, 1396, 1605, 1748
— Eprints
— — categorisation. **318**:55 (L)
— — server plans (T Delamothe, R Smith). **318**:1637 (E)
— Fast track system for papers (S Goldbeck-Wood, R Robinson). **318**:620 (E), 808 (L)
— Letters publication time. **318**:812 (L)
— Peer review
— — effect on quality and reviewers' recommendations (S van Rooyen, *et al*). **318**:23 (P)
— — opening up (R Smith). **318**:4 (E)
Britten N, *Doctors Talking* (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
Britton BJ, Grimley Evans J, Does the fly matter in trout fishing? **318**:1356 (L)
Britton, Joan (Judy) (née Kelly), Obituary (T Bates). **318**:1216
Broadfoot M, *See* Behrman D. **318**:1625
Brocklehurst P, Infection and preterm delivery. **318**:548 (E)
Brodie MJ, *See* Stephen LJ. **318**:845
Brody H, Kevorkian and assisted death in the United States. **318**:953 (E), 1491 (L)
Brogan C, *See* Hill A. **318**:331
Brooks A, *Guns, Germs and Steel* (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
Brooks G, *ed*, *Biotechnology in Healthcare* (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
Brouwer ML, *et al*, Routine screening of children returning home from the tropics: retrospective study. **318**:568 (P)
Brown G, *et al*, Long stay care and the NHS. **318**:668
Brown H, *Netlines*. **318**:612 (R), 817 (R), 1295 (R)
Brown J, *See* Stead M. **318**:1075
Brown P
— Reform at WHO is too slow, say critics. **318**:1231 (N)
— WHO agrees measures to stop global spread of tobacco use. **318**:1437 (N)
— WHO budget set to reflect new priorities. **318**:212 (N)
— WHO responds to major polio outbreak in Angola. **318**:1310 (N)
— WHO urges "coverage for all, not coverage of everything". **318**:1305 (N)
— WHO's cancer chief resigns. **318**:1719 (N)
Browning GG, Antibiotics for acute sinusitis in general practice. **318**:1623 (L)
Brownlie, Mary Forbes, Obituary (ME Moore). **318**:673
Bruce I, *See* Kirby M. **318**:579
Bruce J, *See* Davison S. **318**:1013
Bruijnzeels MA, Use of health services by children. **318**:876 (L)
Bruises, Paediatric fractures and. **318**:734 (L)
Brundtland GH, Environment and health. **318**:1635 (E)
Buchanan A, Independent inquiries into homicide. **318**:1089 (E)
Buchanan I, *See* Barber SG. **318**:943
Buchanan P, *See* Behrman D. **318**:1625
Buckels J, *See* Bramhall S. **318**:326
Buckley G, *et al*, Two case reports of possible noise trauma after inflation of air bags in low speed car crashes. **318**:499 (P), 1421 (L)
Buclin T, *See* Liaudet L. **318**:771
Budget setting *See also* Fundholding
— Primary care groups
— — (J Gilley). **318**:168 (GP)
— — commentary: accurate information difficulties (A Majeed). **318**:169 (GP)
Bulimia, Polycystic ovarian syndrome and. **318**:328 (L)
Bullough, John, Obituary (R Bullough). **318**:1147
Bullying *See also* Violence
— School children. **318**:1076 (L)
— Trusts, staff survey (L Quine). **318**:228 (P)
Bulstrode C
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Bulusu S, Cholesterol screening and management guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
Bundred NJ, *et al* (7), Early discharge after surgery for breast cancer. **318**:1211 (L)
Bundred P, Gibbs T, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1071 (L)
Bunney R, Paying for nicotine replacement therapy is cheaper than smoking ≤ cigarettes a day. **318**:604 (L)
Bunting J, *See* Aylin P. **318**:1044
Burke D, *See* Brown G. **318**:668
Burke F, *See* Haddad FS. **318**:55
Burnet N, *See* Coles C. **318**:1076
Burney PGJ, *See* Premaratne UN. **318**:1251
Burnout, professional, Strategies to prevent (C Johnstone) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 May 1999)
Burns, Portable camping stoves and. **318**:604 (L)
Burns A, *See* Baldwin RC. **318**:738
Burr M, *See* Gotzsche PC. **318**:871
Burridge, John (Jack) Alfred Campbell, Obituary (B Ross). **318**:1423
Burton PR, *See* Badawi N. **318**:1415
Burton on Trent Division, New name. **318**:609 (MD)
Buss N, Duff F, Protease inhibitors in HIV infection. **318**:122 (L)
Butcher J
— *ABC of sexual health*. Female sexual problems I: Loss of desire—what about the fun? **318**:41 (C)
— *ABC of sexual health*. Female sexual problems II: sexual pain and sexual fears. **318**:110 (C), 1559 (L)
Butland BK, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Byford S, *See* Palmer S. **318**:1349
Bygdeman M, *See* Jacobson B. **318**:737, 1211
Byrne DW, *Publishing Your Medical Research Paper: What They Don't Teach You in Medical School* (*Books*). **318**:610 (R)

C

Cabbages, Insult. *Endpiece* (J Carey). **318**:926
Cabin attendants, Breast cancers. **318**:125 (L), 126 (L)
Cader MZ, Winer JB, *Lesson of the week*. Cavernous haemangioma mimicking multiple sclerosis. **318**:1604 (C)
Caerphilly prospective heart disease study
— *Chlamydia pneumoniae* and ischaemic heart disease mortality
— — (DP Strachan, *et al*). **318**:1035 (P)
— — commentary: *story so far* (RR West). **318**:1039 (P)
Caesarean section *See also* Labour; Pregnancy
— *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1260 (C)
— Doctors and elective caesareans on request. **318**:120 (L), 121 (L), 122 (L) (correction, 400), 1070 (L)
— Prostaglandins in labour induction in women with caesarean scar (S Vause, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:1056 (C) (correction, 1673)
— US, rate cut may be harmful (S Gottlieb). **318**:147 (N)
Cairns J
— *Matters of Life and Death* (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
— *Should Health Screening be Private?* (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
Call to needle time, Myocardial infarction: Scotland. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
Calman report. *See* Accreditation, European Community and specialist training
Camac, John Cramsie, Obituary (SH Goodacre). **318**:1147
Camden and Islington Community Health Services Trust, Inquiry calls for staff checks on geriatric staff (D Chadda). **318**:283 (N)
Camisa C, *Handbook of Psoriasis* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Campbell AJ, *Cardiovascular Disease in the Octogenarian and Beyond* (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
Campbell, Finlay Graham, Obituary (WR Morris). **318**:1423
Campbell, George Duncan, Obituary (YK Seedat). **318**:607
Campbell H, *See* Morrison A. **318**:567
Campbell JK, Johnson C, Trend spotting: fashions in medical education. **318**:1272 (ED)
Campbell JL
— Proctor SR, *Towards primary care groups*. Joining up care in London—establishing the North Southwark Primary Care Group. **318**:850 (GP)
— *See* Kendrick T. **318**:194
— *See* Proctor SR. **318**:783
Campbell K, Evidence based patient information. **318**:462 (L)
Campbell M, *See* Kinmonth A-L. **318**:1622
Campbell MK
— Grimshaw JM, Cluster randomised trials. **318**:1287 (L)
— *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Camping, Postcard from Sussex (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:1707 (R)
Camping stoves, Burns and. **318**:604 (L)
Canada *See also* United States
— Antibiotic dispensing and type of doctors (G Basky). **318**:1232 (N)
— Cancer patients sent to US (D Spurgeon). **318**:1507 (N)
— Decentralisation of health care (P Armstrong, H Armstrong). **318**:1201 (ED)
— Diabetes mellitus, Manitoba Indians' "thrifty gene" (D Spurgeon). **318**:828 (N)
— Drug industry trials' sponsorship, case questions funding (D Spurgeon). **318**:77 (N)
— Independent experts settle Toronto research funding dispute (D Spurgeon). **318**:351 (N)
— Prescriptions, plan hits unprotected (D Spurgeon). **318**:961 (N)
— Quebec casualty departments (D Spurgeon). **318**:556 (N) (correction, 1584)
— Testicular cancer increase in Ontario (D Spurgeon). **318**:420 (N)
Cancers *See also Individual sites*
— Antivascular therapy: *Science, medicine, and the future* (AJ Hayes, *et al*). **318**:853 (C)
— Children of nuclear industry employees, report on children aged under 25 years (E Roman, *et al*). **318**:1443 (P)
— Commissioners and cancer specialists: perspectives in prioritising new drugs (R Foy, *et al*). **318**:456 (ED)
— *Inherited Susceptibility to Cancer: Clinical, Predictive and Ethical Perspectives* (Foulkes, Hodgson, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:1563 (R)
— Italy
— — Di Bella's therapy
— — — overview on statistical design (M Müllner). **318**:208 (E), 1073 (L), 1074 (L)
— — — *Di Bella: the Man, the Cure, a Hope for All* (Brancatisano) (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
— — — results of phase II trials in Italy (Italian Study Group for the Di Bella Multitherapy Trials). **318**:224 (P)
— Leg length and: Boyd Orr Cohort. **318**:1074 (L), 1075 (L)
— Screening, upper age limit should be raised (C White). **318**:831 (N)
— Survival, *Cancer Survival Trends in England and Wales, 1971-1995* (P Anderson). **318**:1163 (N)
— Thrombolytic therapy (AK Kakkar, RCN Williamson). **318**:1571 (E)
— UK, national centre is good idea. **318**:736 (L)
— US, rate declines (D Josefson). **318**:1163 (N)
Candy DCA, Should industry sponsor research? **318**:260 (L)
Cansdale R, *See* Cansdale S. **318**:1490
Cansdale S, Cansdale R, Presumed consent. **318**:1490 (L)
Cantillon P, Jones R, Does continuing medical education in general practice make a difference? **318**:1276 (ED)
Cantor SB, *See* Elting LS. **318**:1527
Capewell S, *et al*, Effects of the Heartbeat Wales programme. **318**:1072 (L)
Capitation formulas. *See* Fundholding
Caplan A, *The Future of Human Reproduction* (*Books*). **318**:948 (R)
Cappuccio FP, *See* Harris T. **318**:531
Captopril, Macrovascular and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes. **318**:666 (L), 667 (L)
Cardiac diseases. *See* Heart diseases
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See also* Resuscitation
Cardiovascular diseases *See also* Coronary disease; Myocardial infarction
— *Alcohol and Cardiovascular Diseases* (Peters) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— Behavioural risks: Heartbeat Wales programme. **318**:1072 (L), 1073 (L)
— *Cardiovascular Disease in the Octogenarian and Beyond* (Wenger) (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
— Cholesterol screening and management guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
— MONICA, did not deliver on task it set out to accomplish. **318**:732 (L)
— Prevention: emerging approaches: *Evidence based cardiology* (EM Lonn, S Yusuf). **318**:1337 (C)
— Risk factors, simple computer program for guiding management (AD Hingorani, P Vallance). **318**:101 (IP), 1418 (L), 1419 (L)
Cardoso JLC, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Career advice
— Anaesthesiology (DJ Wilkinson) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 March 1999)
— Paediatrics (V Diwakar, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
— Radiology (T Sulkin) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 May 1999)
Career choice
— Advice (J Bache) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999)
— Disability assessment medicine (M Aylward, P Sawney) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 March 1999)
— Paediatrics (V Diwakar, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
— Prison health services (M Longfield) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 January 1999)
— Psychotherapy (A Key, C Dare) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 January 1999)
Career focus
— Anaesthesia (DJ Wilkinson) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 March 1999)
— Attitudes to flexible training (G Norcliffe, C Finlan) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 March 1999)
— Challenging the "F" word: redefining failure in medical careers (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 June 1999)
— Choosing a career (J Bache) *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999)
— Choosing a house job (J Westall) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 February 1999)
— Clinical radiology (T Sulkin) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 May 1999)
— Cultivating a coaching culture (S Hutton-Taylor) *BMJ Classified*:2 (3 April 1999)
— Disability assessment medicine (M Aylward, P Sawney) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 March 1999)
— District general hospital or teaching hospital? (W Sellar) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 February 1999)
— Doing research (D Pencheon) *BMJ Classified*:2 (24 April 1999)
— Equity in study leave (R Macdonald) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 March 1999)
— Giving feedback (J King) *BMJ Classified*:2 (26 June 1999)
— The job and the exam (S Paul) *BMJ Classified*:2 (10 April 1999)
— "Longlisting" from application forms (L Wood) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 February 1999)
— Making friends with RITA (J Bache) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 February 1999)
— Medical selection (N Craft) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19 June 1999)
— Opportunities for doctors in the prison service (M Longfield) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 January 1999)
— The overseas doctors training scheme (R Gupta, S Lingham) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 January 1999)
— Paediatrics (V Diwakar, *et al*) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
— Psychotherapy (A Key, C Dare) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999). **318**:1559 (L)
— Sleep and work (C Gray) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 January 1999)
— Strategies to prevent burnout (C Johnstone) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 May 1999)
— Taking a holiday (W Sellar) *BMJ Classified*:2 (17 April 1999)
— Thinking about teaching? (Z-J Playdon) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 May 1999)
— Where now for Career focus? (D Carnall) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
— Working in Australia (S Kisely, J Jones) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (6 February 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (30 January 1999)
— Working in prison (P Keavney) *BMJ Classified*:3 (23 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
Career mobility, Destinations among doctors who qualified in UK in 1988, underestimated number of young doctors still working in NHS. **318**:1486 (L)
Carey J, *Endpiece*. Insult to cabbages. **318**:926
Carlin JB, *See* Patton GC. **318**:765
Carnall D
— *Bristol-Inquiry.org.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1084 (R)
— *cchn.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *christiangallery.com* (*Website of the week*). **318**:472 (R)
— *coventrydoctors.org.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1632 (R)
— *cre.gov.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:678 (R)
— Cycle helmets should not be compulsory. **318**:1505 (N)
— *database.is* (*Website of the week*). **318**:66 (R)
— *doh.gov.uk/indicat* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1772 (R)
— *fgmnetwork.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:134 (R)
— *healthanswers.com* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1427 (R)
— *JAMA*'s editor sacked. **318**:394 (L)
— *maff.gov.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:406 (R)
— *monash.edu.au* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1296 (R)
— *nacgp.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:817 (R)
— *nuffield.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1564 (R)
— *open.gov.uk/royal-commission-elderly* (*Website of the week*). **318**:744 (R)
— *pbs.org/syndrome* (*Website of the week*). **318**:269 (R)
— *rights.org/deathnet* (*Website of the week*). **318**:950 (R)
— *scottish-devolution.org.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1220 (R)
— *sids-network.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:202 (R)
— *soton.ac.uk* (*Website of the week*). **318**:544 (R)
— *tcwf.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1360 (R)
— Trusts are failing to check on locums. **318**:1097 (N)
— *viagra.com* (*Website of the week*). **318**:338 (R)
— *web.ukonline* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1152 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
— Where now for Career focus? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
— *whitedot.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1016 (R)
— *worldbank.org* (*Website of the week*). **318**:882 (R)
— *york.ac* (*Website of the week*). **318**:1496 (R)
Carotid artery
— Dissection and visual blurring in football supporter (PD Molyneux, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **318**:1774 (R)
— Wall thickness and heart risk (D Josefson). **318**:143 (N)
Carotid endarterectomy
— Model predicts who benefits (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1719 (N)
— Needs assessment, Wessex. **318**:399 (L)
Carr-Hill R, Roberts D, Population figures for capitation formulas need to be designed differently. **318**:1145 (L)
Carr-Locke DL, *See* Tham TCK. **318**:617
Carrington D, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Cars

— Elderly man ignores ambiguous advice. *A memorable patient* (J Cox). **318**:521
— For doctors. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1178
Carter, John William, Obituary (S Marshall). **318**:607
Carter TB, *See* Diskin CJ. **318**:1610
Carter Y, *See* Feder G. **318**:1695
Carvedilol, Heart failure, no better than metoprolol (S Gottlieb). **318**:1509 (N)
Carvel D, People are "participants" in research. **318**:1141 (L)
Caseload. *See* Workload
Caskey FJ, *et al*, Is there a rationale for rationing chronic dialysis? **318**:1619 (L)
Casson MA, *Minor Surgery and Skin Lesions* (*CDroms*). **318**:65 (R)
Casualty
— Paracetamol overdose
— — overview: should be accurate (J Collee). **318**:955 (E)
— — hospital self poisoning presentations (K Hawton, *et al*). **318**:972 (P)
— — knowledge of specific dangers of self poisoning (S O'Connor, *et al*). **318**:978 (P)
Casualty departments. *See* Emergency medical services
Cataract, Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance (JS Rahi, *et al*). **318**:362 (P)
Cataract extraction
— Elderly (CS Gray, *et al*). **318**:1367 (E)
— Lioness. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:501
Catchpole M, *See* Nicoll A. **318**:1321
Cater JI, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Catering. *See* Food service, hospital
Cates C
— Confidence intervals for the number needed to treat. **318**:1764 (L)
— An evidence based approach to reducing antibiotic use in children with acute otitis media: controlled before and after study. **318**:715 (GP)
— Teaching patients with bipolar disorder to identify early symptoms of relapse. **318**:1557 (L)
Cattle, Growth hormone, health risk (R Watson). **318**:1442 (N)
Caulin C, *See* Chassany O. **318**:59, 1142
Cave J, All GPs have problems when they first start in practice. **318**:1560 (L)
Cavernous haemangiomas, Mimicking multiple sclerosis (MZ Cader, JP Winer) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1604 (C)
Caviston P, *Selected Writings: Anna Freud* (*Books*). **318**:134 (R)
Cawley, Robert Hugh, Obituary (WA Lishman). **318**:1626
Cawthorn S, *See* Harcourt D. **318**:1146
Caygill C, *See* Fitzgerald R. **318**:1291
Cellulitis. *See* Erysipelas of leg
Cembrowicz S, *Tales of crack*. Some quotes from patients and their doctors. **318**:163
Cepaitis Z, *See* Karvonen M. **318**:1169
Cerebellar abnormalities, Dyslexia and (J Jones). **318**:1372 (N)
Cerebral palsy, Dislocated hip reconstruction in children (JD Spencer). **318**:1021 (E)
Cervical cancers
— Chemotherapy
— — improves survival (D Josefson). **318**:623 (N)
— — radiotherapy combination for locally advanced cancer (C Williams). **318**:1161 (E)
— Mortality, evaluation based on routinely collected statistics (M Quinn, *et al*). **318**:904 (P)
Cervical screening *See also* Screening
— Computer system boosts accuracy of (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1165 (N)
— East Kent Health Authority negligence appeal (C Dyer). **318**:895 (N)
— Ireland, thousands of tests reviewed (D Payne). **318**:1231 (N)
— Mild dysplasia often reverts to normal (D Josefson). **318**:420 (N)
— Mortality and, England and Wales (P Sasieni, J Adams). **318**:1244 (P)
— *Sunday Times* report (L Dillner) (*The press*). **318**:882 (R)
— Three women win case (C Dyer). **318**:484 (N), 1007 (L)
— Vinegar and visual inspection (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:757 (N)
— Withdrawing low risk women: mathematical modelling study
— — (C Sherlaw-Johnson, *et al*). **318**:356 (P)
— — commentary: trials to modelling (G Royston). **318**:360 (P)
— Women with learning disability (K Stein, N Allen). **318**:641 (P)
— Women must be fully informed. **318**:1555 (L)
César JA, *et al*, Impact of breast feeding on admission for pneumonia during postneonatal period in Brazil: nested case-control study. **318**:1316 (P)
Chadda D, Inquiry calls for checks on staff who work with elderly. **318**:283 (N)
Chadwick M, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Chairpeople, Tips (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:1017 (R)
Chalam PS, *See* Rao KS. **318**:162
Challis M, *See* Peters E. **318**:735
Chalmers I, People are "participants" in research. **318**:1141 (L)
Chamber JA, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:1759 (L)
Chamberlain G
— Steer P, *ABC of labour care*
— — Labour in special circumstances. **318**:1124 (C)
— — Obstetric emergencies. **318**:1342 (C)
— — Operative delivery. **318**:1260 (C)
— — Unusual presentations and positions and multiple pregnancy. **318**:1192 (C)
— Zander L, *ABC of labour care*. Induction. **318**:995 (C) (correction, 1584)
— *See* Findley I. **318**:927
— *See* Zander L. **318**:721
Chambers J, Being strategic about smoking. **318**:1 (E)
Chambers R, *Clinical Effectiveness Made Easy* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Chandna SM, *et al*, Is there a rationale for rationing chronic dialysis? A hospital based cohort study of factors affecting survival and morbidity. **318**:217 (P), 1619 (L), 1620 (L)
Chang CL
— *et al*, Migraine and stroke in young women: case-control study **318**:13 (P), 318.14l. **318**:1485 (L), 1486 (L)
— *See* Donaghy M. **318**:1486
Channer KS, *See* English KM. **318**:1088
Chapman FM, *et al*, Contact allergy is unlikely to mimic basal cell carcinoma. **318**:538 (L)
Chapman MD, *See* Platts-Mills TAE. **318**:870
Chapman R, *For and against*. Should we fight to preserve the independent status of general practitioners? *For*. **318**:797 (ED)
Chapman S
— *JAMA*'s editor sacked. **318**:394 (L)
— Scare tactics cut smoking rates in Australia to all time low. **318**:1508 (N)
— Shane Warne takes money to give up smoking. **318**:9 (N)
— Smoking and women: beauty before age? (*Ads*). **318**:818 (R)
— Tobacco memos reveal efforts to disrupt smoking cessation. **318**:1026 (N)
Chapple J, *See* Clarke S. **318**:733
Charatan F
— AMA issues guidelines on end of life care. **318**:690 (N)
— American trade union aims to recruit more doctors. **318**:829 (N)
— Antiabortionists ordered to pay $108m for threats of violence. **318**:415 (N)
— Brazil challenges doctors accused of torture. **318**:757 (N)
— Clinton proposes coverage of prescription drugs by Medicare. **318**:1644 (N)
— Fluid intake affects the risk of bladder cancer in men. **318**:1372 (N)
— Kansas sues internet medicine suppliers. **318**:1720 (N)
— Pennsylvania plans to reward organ donation. **318**:1371 (N)
— Severity of heart attacks in US may be declining. **318**:896 (N)
— Strokes at night more likely to delay care. **318**:959 (N)
— Tennessee's state funded health care faces crisis. **318**:1307 (N)
— US debates treatment of marginally viable babies. **318**:418 (N)
— US doctors' earnings up, surveys show. **318**:148 (N)
— US doctors file lawsuit against antiabortionists. **318**:214 (N)
— US drug trials expand outside academic centres. **318**:1442 (N)
— US launches campaign to combat Medicare fraud. **318**:622 (N)
— US passes bill protecting low income nursing home patients. **318**:755 (N)
Charlifue S, *Time of Our Lives* (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
Charman C, on behalf of *Clinical Evidence*, Atopic eczema. **318**:1600 (C)
Chassany O
— *et al*, Reporting on quality of life in RCTs. **318**:1142 (L)
— *et al*, Treatment of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults. **318**:59 (L)
Chatenoud L
— *et al*, Prevalence of smoking among pregnant women is lower in Italy than England. **318**:1012 (L)
— *See* Parazzini F. **318**:397
Chatterjee, Adele Patricia (née Powell), Obituary (G Moore). **318**:1423
Cheater F, *See* Baker R. **318**:779
Cheesbrough MJ, Contributors to antibiotic resistance. **318**:669 (L)
Cheetham CH, Vitamin D deficiency. **318**:1284 (L)
Chen J, "Medication concordance" is best helped by improving consultation skills. **318**:670 (L)
Chen Z-M, *See* Peto R. **318**:1555
Cheng J, Dowling P, Helping airline passengers. **318**:672 (L)
Cheng KK, *et al*, Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract. **318**:1290 (L)
Cherry N, *Recent advances*. Occupational disease. **318**:1397 (C)
Chester porphyria, *Dobson's Complaint: The Story of the Chester Porphyria* (Youngs, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
Chew K, *See* Narayansingh G. **318**:605
Chiaffarino F, *See* Chatenoud L. **318**:1012
Chief knowledge officer, In NHS. **318**:1212 (L)
Child abuse
— Cot deaths (C White). **318**:147 (N)
— Diagnosing and responding to serious abuse. **318**:462 (L), 463 (L)
— Ireland
— — good doctors doing nothing (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:1633 (R)
— — GPs loth to report (D Payne). **318**:147 (N)
— Non-accidental injury (C Mayes, C Macleod) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1127 (C)
— NSPCC campaign (H Marcovitch) (*TV*). **318**:950 (R)
Child abuse, sexual, Men, lifetime prevalence, characteristics, and associated problems (A Coxell, *et al*). **318**:846 (GP)
Child health services, *Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services Residential Units in Wales* (R Dobson). **318**:215 (N)
Child labour, *One hundred years ago*. **318**:646
Child welfare, Survey of ChildLine callers, sex education should begin in primary school. **318**:57 (L)
Childbirth. *See* Labour
ChildLine, *I Know You're Not a Doctor, But...*, sex education should begin in primary school. **318**:57 (L)
Childrens' rights. *See* Human rights
Chin B, Ilchyshyn A, Co-danthramer and faecal incontinence (*Minerva*). **318**:68 (R)
China *See also* Asia
— Counterfeit drugs crackdown (R Tomlinson). **318**:624 (N)
— Tobacco, epidemiology. **318**:1554 (L), 1555 (L)
Chinese herbal creams, Dermatological conditions: analysis (FM Keane, *et al*). **318**:563 (P)
Chiropractic, Low back pain. **318**:261 (L), 262 (L), 263 (L)
Chisholm J, Viagra: a botched case for rationing. **318**:273 (E), 1620 (L), 1621 (L), 1763 (L)
Chitsike I, van Furth R, Paralytic poliomyelitis associated with live oral poliomyelitis vaccine in child with HIV infection in Zimbabwe: case report. **318**:841 (P)
Chlamydia pneumoniae
— Ischaemic heart disease mortality: Caerphilly prospective heart disease study
— — (DP Strachan, *et al*). **318**:1035 (P)
— — commentary: *story so far* (RR West). **318**:1039 (P)
Chlamydia trachomatis, Screening. **318**:1416 (L)
Chlamydial infections
— Autoimmune reaction and heart disease (A Berger). **318**:625 (N)
— In general practice (NR Hicks, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:790 (C)
— Screening, sexuality and hidden costs (B Duncan, G Hart). **318**:931 (ED)
Cholecystectomy, Bile duct stone endoscopic treatment for elderly (TCK Tham, DL Carr-Locke). **318**:617 (E)
Cholesterol
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions. **318**:945 (L)
— Communicating risk reduction achieved by cholesterol achieving drugs. **318**:602 (L) (correction, 1040), 603 (L)
— How low is low enough? **318**:538 (L), 539 (L)
Cholesterol lowering margarine, UK launch (S Mayor). **318**:960 (N)
Choolani M, Electronic preprints can be categorised. **318**:55 (L)
Chosidow O, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Choudhury, Nilima (née Kundu), Obituary (P Choudhury). **318**:61
Chowdhury TA, Taking precautions with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. **318**:258 (L)
Christian P, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Christiansen EH, Treating type 2 diabetes. **318**:667 (L)
Christie B
— Health to get a higher priority in post-devolution Scotland. **318**:80 (N), 1215 (L)
— Inquiry says surgeons should stop operating if patient dies. **318**:349 (L)
— Measures to improve underfunding are crucial to Scottish election health policies. **318**:1166 (N)
— Scientists call for moratorium on genetically modified foods. **318**:483 (N)
— Scotland appoints health minister. **318**:1508 (N)
— Scottish fears over PFI. **318**:1220 (R)
— Scottish white paper aims to tackle health divide. **318**:557 (N)
— Statins being prescribed for those "least in need". **318**:827 (N)
Christmas, GP surgeries were hard to contact. **318**:1422 (L)
Chronic disease, Management (RM Davis, *et al*). **318**:1090 (E)
Chronic fatigue syndrome, *Chronic Fatigue and its Syndromes* (Wessely, *et al*) (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, Faulty gene (R Woodman). **318**:78 (N)
Chronic pelvic pain syndrome. *See* Pelvic pain syndrome
Chronic renal failure
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor: use and monitoring in general practice (PA Kalra, *et al*). **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
— Combined kidney and pancreatic transplantation (A Kumar, *et al*). **318**:886 (E)
Church J, *See* Thomas S. **318**:807
Churchill R, *See* Wall S. **318**:1520
Churg-Strauss syndrome, Asthma? (DP D'Cruz, *et al*). **318**:475 (E)
Cicin-Sain A, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Ciment J
— Clinton offers healthcare funding ideas. **318**:280 (N)
— FDA proposes measuring antibiotics in feed. **318**:829 (N)
— Immunisation and counselling for Kosovar refugee children. **318**:1310 (N)
— Kosovo refugees spared epidemics so far. **318**:1028 (N)
— Most deaths related to abortion occur in the developing world. **318**:1509 (N)
— Senegal outlaws female genital mutilation. **318**:348 (N)
— UN assesses aid needed for Colombian earthquake zone. **318**:350 (N)
— UN responding slowing to Kosovo refugee crisis. **318**:961 (N)
— UN study reports Asian economic crisis has hit women's health. **318**:420 (N)
— US Congress debates stem cell research. **318**:215 (N)
— US considers name based tracking for HIV positive patients. **318**:75 (N)
— US women asked to pay for epidurals in advance. **318**:828 (N)
Cinkotai K, *See* Yardumian A. **318**:671
Circulatory support, *ABC of intensive care* (CJ Hinds, D Watson). **318**:1749 (C)
Circumcision, female
— *femnetwork.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:134 (R)
— France, Mali woman jailed. **318**:554 (N)
— Senegal outlaws (J Ciment). **318**:348 (N)
Civil liberties. *See* Human rights
Clark A, *See* Cleland JGF. **318**:824
Clark N, *et al*, Cigarette lesions and obstructive sleep apnoea (*Minerva*). **318**:204 (R)
Clark RA, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Clark W, *See* Millson D. **318**:330
Clarke J, *See* Eccles M. **318**:732
Clarke MP, There are ethical issues in ophthalmology (*Personal view*). **318**:1153 (R)
Clarke S, *et al*, Congenital abdominal wall defects in the United Kingdom. **318**:733 (L)
Classen DC, *See* Classen JB. **318**:193, 1487
Classen JB, Classen DC, Public should be told that vaccines may have long term adverse effects. **318**:193 (L), 1487 (L)
Cleland JGF
— *et al*, The evidence for β blockers in heart failure. **318**:824 (E)
— *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1730
Clement J, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
Clement S, Full information about trials might be given retrospectively to participants. **318**:736 (L)
Clements, Patrick Ernest George, Obituary (C Morgan). **318**:333
Cliffe S, *See* Nicoll A. **318**:1321
Climate change, Human health in Europe (RS Kovats, *et al*). **318**:1682 (ED)
Clinical academic medicine. *See* Academic medicine
Clinical competence *See also* Malpractice; Professional competence
— Feedback, improvement in clinical work: intervention study (R Jorde, A Nordøy). **318**:1738 (P)
— Surgery, assessment (A Darzi, *et al*). **318**:887 (E)
— UK, all doctors required to prove competence (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:482 (N)
Clinical effectiveness *See also* Evidence based medicine
— *Journal of Clinical Effectiveness* (Batstone, Edwards, *eds*) (*Journals*). **318**:1016 (R)
— *Clinical Effectiveness Made Easy* (Chambers) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Clinical Evidence
— Atopic eczema (C Charman). **318**:1600 (C)
— Launch (F Godlee, *et al*). **318**:1570 (E)
Clinical governance
— *Clinical Governance: Making it Happen* (Lugon, Secker-Walker, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:881 (R)
— Consultant guidance. **318**:1081 (MD)
— *Experience, Evidence and Everyday Practice*. **318**:1493 (MD)
— General Medical Council advises trusts (J Warden). **318**:1230 (N)
— Government sets out vision (L Beecham). **318**:832 (N)
— Neurosurgeon's comments: will it make a difference? (DR Sandeman) (*Personal view*). **318**:1085 (R)
— Opportunities: Public health conference. **318**:1704 (MD)
— Primary care group model for (R Baker, *et al*). **318**:779 (GP)
Clinical guidelines See also Practice guidelines
— Developing guidelines (PG Shekelle, *et al*). **318**:593 (ED)
— Legal and political considerations of clinical practice guidelines (B Hurwitz). **318**:661 (ED)
— Potential benefits, limitations, and harms of clinical guidelines (SH Woolf, *et al*). **318**:527 (ED)
— Using clinical guidelines (G Feder, *et al*). **318**:728 (ED)
Clinical information

— Format and content
— — overview (JC Wyatt). **318**:1501 (E)
— — physician investigators' decisions to stop clinical trials (LS Elting, *et al*). **318**:1527 (IP)
— Systems and privacy in secondary care
— — (I Denley, S Weston Smith). **318**:1328 (IP)
— — commentary: organisational and cultural aspects are also important (R O'Connor). **318**:1331 (IP)
— — commentary: wider social and professional issues (M Gardner). **318**:1330 (IP)
Clinical judgement analysis, Priority setting for cardiac surgery, real-time scoring system. **318**:1699 (L)
Clinical nurse specialists, Effectiveness? (R Hobbs, ET Murray). **318**:683 (E)
Clinical performance indicators. *See* Performance indicators
Clinical protocols, Elderly women patient's letter. *A patient who changed my practice* (EA McClure). **318**:596
Clinical trials *See also* Evidence based medicine; Patient participation; Placebos; Randomised controlled trials; Research
— Format and content
— — overview (JC Wyatt). **318**:1501 (E)
— — physician investigators' decisions to stop, prospective trial (LS Elting, *et al*). **318**:1527 (IP)
— Investigators asked to declare financial interests (A Ferriman). **318**:831 (N)
— Primary health care, payments to GPs might help. **318**:1484 (L), 1485 (L)
Cloning, molecular *See also* Genetics, medical
— Health defects (J Jones). **318**:1230 (N)
Cloosterman SGM, van Schayck OCP, Control of house dust mite in managing asthma. **318**:870 (L)
Closed circuit television, Violence and (R Dobson). **318**:1717 (N)
Cloud D, *The Aesculapian* (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
Cluster randomised controlled trials *See also* Randomised controlled trials
— Child injury prevention: primary care trial (D Kendrick, *et al*). **318**:980 (GP) (correction, 1584)
— Ethical issues in design and conduct (SJL Edwards, *et al*). **318**:1407 (ED)
— Time for improvement. **318**:1286 (L), 1287 (L)
Cnattingius S, *See* Hultman CM. **318**:421
Coaching. *See* Mentoring
Coakley D, *See* Kirby M. **318**:579
Coca Cola, Food safety high on EU agenda (R Watson). **318**:1718 (N)
Cocaine dependence *See also* Drug abuse
— Patients and their doctors. *Tales of crack* (S Cembrowicz). **318**:163
Cochlear implants, Children, do they work (GM O'Donoghue). **318**:72 (E), 1491 (L)
Cochrane Acute Respiratory Infections Group, (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:1295 (R)
Cochrane, Helen, Obituary (A Lacey). **318**:1079
Cochrane J, Strategy to reformulate waiting lists. **318**:1698 (L)
The Cochrane Library 1998 Issue 4 (*CDroms*). **318**:881 (R)
Cockburn, Henry Dundas, Obituary (A Fraser). **318**:401
Coeliac disease
— Gluten sensitivity: not confined to gut (M Hadjivassiliou, *et al*). **318**:1710 (E)
— Primary care: case finding study (H Hin, *et al*). **318**:164 (GP) (correction, 857, 1341), 1214 (L)
Coffey C, *See* Patton GC. **318**:765
Cognition
— Dysfunction, disability profile in elderly: estimates from longitudinal population study (Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study, *et al*). **318**:1108 (P)
— Uterotonic drugs in utero exposure and function in young adults (HT Sørensen, *et al*). **318**:433 (P)
Cognitive behaviour therapy, Schizophrenia. **318**:331 (L)
Cohlen BJ, *et al*, Postcoital testing. **318**:1008 (L)
Coker R, Public health, civil liberties, and tuberculosis. **318**:1434 (E)
Coker WJ, *et al*, Clinical findings for the first 1000 Gulf war veterans in the Ministry of Defence's medical assessment programme. **318**:290 (P), 1422 (L)
Cole T, *See* Lucas A. **318**:1625
Coleman MF, *See* Aylin P. **318**:1044
Coleman T
— Patient centred care of diabetes in general practice. **318**:1621 (L)
— *et al*, Managing smoking cessation. **318**:138 (E)
Coles C, *et al*, Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. **318**:1076 (L)
Colgate R, A national target for reducing suicide. **318**:192 (L)
Colin-Jones, Edgar Colin, Obituary (DG Colin-Jones). **318**:401
Collee J, Medical fiction. **318**:955 (E)
Collier J, Tackling institutional racism (*Personal view*). **318**:679 (R)
Collin J, *See* Perkins JMT. **318**:399
Collins, Anne Kirkman, Obituary (L Cartner, C Chapman). **318**:1147
Collins G, *See* O'Reilly P. **318**:1556
Collins M, *See* Soldan K. **318**:95
Collins R, Blister beetle dermatitis (*Minerva*). **318**:1154 (R)
Colls BM, *A salutary lesson*. Three very unwise men. **318**:1729
Colm H, Wilson JA, Uncut nails in elderly man (*Minerva*). **318**:136 (R)
Colombia
— Public health survey, more objective? **318**:1557 (L)
— UN earthquake aid (J Ciment). **318**:350 (N)
Colon cancers, Fibre does not protect (S Gottlieb). **318**:281 (N)
Colorectal cancers
— Deprivation and emergency admission. **318**:326 (L)
— Hospital/clinician workload and survival
— — (F Kee, *et al*). **318**:1381 (P) (correction, 1673)
— — commentary: surgeons' experience (R Shields). **318**:1386 (P)
Communicable diseases *See also* Cross infection
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:817 (R)
Communication
— Bad news, dying patient's perception of "rotten job". *A memorable patient*. **318**:1547
— Cancers, with patients. **318**:60 (L)
— Cholesterol reducing drugs. **318**:602 (L) (correction, 1040), 603 (L)
— Somatisation disorders, patient perceptions of medical explanations (P Salmon, *et al*). **318**:372 (GP)
Community health services
— Depression, mortality in elderly (T Pulska, *et al*). **318**:432 (P)
— Elderly people: primary care arrangements for elderly in residential and nursing homes. **318**:666 (L)
— Primary care groups and, user involvement (B Fisher, *et al*). **318**:749 (E)
— Residential and nursing homes, comparison of care before and after 1993 community care policy (VLS Crawford, *et al*). **318**:366 (P)
— UK, does not increase homicide risk (R Woodman). **318**:77 (N)
Community mental health services *See also* Mental health services
— Israel, holocaust victims (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:146 (N)
— Patients with learning disabilities
— — overview (TJ Aspray, *et al*). **318**:476 (E), 1764 (L)
— — correspondence. **318**:536 (L), 537 (L)
Competence. *See under* Professional competence; Clinical competence
Complaints by patients
— *cavemrydoctors.org.uk* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1632 (R)
— GPs
— — overview (R Baker). **318**:1567 (E)
— — criticised by ombudsman (J Warden). **318**:282 (N)
— — qualitative study (A Jain, J Ogden). **318**:1596 (GP)
Complementary medicine. *See* Alternative medicine
Compound race, *A dilemma* (D Dean). **318**:435
Compston JE
— Advice given to patients with fractures. **318**:1698 (L)
— Vitamin D deficiency. **318**:1285 (L)
Computers
— Cardiovascular risk factor management (AD Hingorani, P Vallance). **318**:101 (IP), 1418 (L), 1419 (L)
— Drug dose determination: systematic review and meta-analysis (R Walton, *et al*). **318**:984 (IP) (correction, 1584)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:817 (R)
Condoms. *See under* Contraceptives
Conen D, *See* Czerwenka W. **318**:1519
Conference problems. *See* Fillers
Conferences
— Held where problems are (AR Potter). **318**:613 (R)
— Spoken words losing their identity. *Conference problems* (P Riis). **318**:386
Confidence intervals
— Number needed to treat. **318**:1764 (L), 1765 (L)
— Reporting of precision of estimates (R Harper, B Reeves). **318**:1322 (P)
— Sensitivity and specificity and their confidence intervals cannot exceed 100%. **318**:193 (L)
Confidentiality *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children, privacy and dignity (G Rylance). **318**:301 (P)
— Clinical information systems in secondary care
— — (I Denley, S Weston Smith). **318**:1328 (IP)
— — commentary: organisational and cultural aspects are also important (R O'Connor). **318**:1331 (IP)
— — commentary: wider social and professional issues (M Gardner). **318**:1330 (IP)
— Networks, NHSnet lessons from JANET (TJ Roscoe, M Wells). **318**:377 (IP) (correction, 990)
— Prescriptions, data sale breaches (C Dyer). **318**:1505 (N)
— UK, *Freedom of Information: consultation on draft legislation* (M McKee). **318**:1712 (E)
Conflict of interest
— Correspondence. **318**:464 (L), 465 (L), 466 (L), 1762 (L)
— Peter Richards, consultant professional self respect. **318**:734 (L)
Congenital abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities
Congenital anterior abdominal wall defects, UK: comparison of regional registers. **318**:733 (L)
Congenital cataract, Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance (JS Rahi, *et al*). **318**:362 (P)
Congenital toxoplasmosis. *See* Toxoplasmosis
Congestive heart failure
— Carvedilol, comparison with metoprolol (S Gottlieb). **318**:1509 (N)
— Prevention and management: *Evidence based cardiology* (RS McKelvie, *et al*). **318**:1400 (C)
— Treatment is not wanted. *A grateful patient* (NC Mond). **318**:237
Congo *See also* Africa
— Polio immunisation campaign (A Mach). **318**:756 (N)
Connelly J
— Worth C, *Making Sense of Public Health Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— *See* Power R. **318**:590
Connolly KJ, *ed*, *The Psychobiology of the Hand* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Connor PB, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Constrictive heart failure, Masquerading as liver disease (MD Lowe, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:585 (C)
Consultants *See also* Doctors
— Annual appraisal (L Beecham). **318**:419 (N), 1013 (L)
— Clinical governance guidance. **318**:1081 (MD)
— Contract. **318**:1769 (MD)
— — must recognise on call: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1628 (MD)
— — talks start. **318**:1425 (MD)
— Difference. *Endpiece* (N Steel). **318**:289
— District general or teaching hospital? (W Sellar) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 February 1999)
— Hours, interpretation of working time directive differs. **318**:199 (MD)
— Professional self respect. **318**:734 (L)
— Staffing, Royal College of Physicians report (I Forgacs). **318**:73 (E)
— *Stress among Consultants in North Thames*. **318**:1769 (MD)
— Workload
— — act to limit (L Beecham). **318**:896 (N)
— — overwork and general demoralisation (L Beecham). **318**:1576 (N)
Consultants Committee, Health minister meeting. **318**:675 (MD)
Consultations *See also* Doctor-patient relations; Referral
— Adolescence, health service use according to ethnicity and social class. **318**:876 (L), 877 (L)
— Children, socioeconomic differences: England and Wales (S Saxena, *et al*). **318**:642 (GP)
— Cooperative language in consultations by male and female doctors (JR Skelton, FDR Hobbs). **318**:576 (GP), 1760 (L), 1761 (L)
— Safety and effectiveness of nurse telephone consultation in out of hours primary care. **318**:1137 (L)
Consumers' Association, *Electronic DTB, eBNF/eMeReC* (*CDroms*). **318**:610 (R)
Contact training, *Neisseria menigitidis* pathogenic strain in contacts of patients with meningococcal disease. **318**:665 (L), 666 (L)
Continuing medical education. *See* Education, medical, continuing
Contraceptives, General practice free supply (AE Livingstone) (*Personal view*). **318**:1497 (R)
Contraceptives, oral
— Breast cancers and, controversy rekindled (R Woodman). **318**:1095 (N)
— Migraine and stroke in young women and (CL Chang, *et al*). **318**:13 (P), 1485 (L), 1486 (L)
Contraceptives, oral, combined
— Gestodene and desogestrol
— — Department of Health changes advice (S Mayor). **318**:1026 (N)
— — myocardial infarction and: MICA case-control study
— — — (N Dunn, *et al*). **318**:1579 (P) (correction, 1739)
— — — commentary: reassuring findings (Ø Lidegaard). **318**:1583 (P)
— Mortality
— — overview: no overall effect in developed country (DCG Skegg). **318**:69 (E)
— — RCGP cohort study with 25 year follow up (V Beral, *et al*). **318**:96 (GP)
Contraceptives, postcoital, Time to change method? (A Webb). **318**:342 (E)
Controlled trials. *See* Randomised controlled trials
Controversies in management:, Should general practitioners perform diagnostic tests on patients before prescribing antibiotics? (HJ Kolmos, P Little). **318**:799 (ED)
Conyn-van Spaendonck MAE, *See* Reintjes R. **318**:665
Cook A
— *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
— *See* Shah S. **318**:803
Cook D, *See* Harris T. **318**:531
Cook, Wilfrid Henry Russell, Obituary (M Cook). **318**:401
Cooke, Alexander Macdougal, Obituary (D Pyke). **318**:540
Cooke MW, *See* Hodgetts TJ. **318**:957
Cooke RS, Patterson V, Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis. **318**:124 (L)
Cookson R, *See* Dolan P. **318**:916
Cooper E, *See* Cooper W. **318**:1078
Cooper G, *See* Cooper W. **318**:1078
Cooper H, *See* Arber S. **318**:877
Cooper JA, *See* Welton AJ. **318**:1114
Cooper, Joan, Obituary (J Horton, A Adams). **318**:1079
Cooper N, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:1760 (L)
Cooper W, *et al*, Many manoeuvres with yo yos can be dangerous to teeth. **318**:1078 (L)
Cooper-Mahkorn D
— German doctors strike against health budget cuts. **318**:76 (N)
— Germany: doctors' training to change. **318**:832 (N)
Cooperatives (general practice out of hours care)
— Scotland: *Towards primary care groups* (J Hopton, D Heaney). **318**:1185 (GP)
— Scottish GPs reach agreement. **318**:815 (MD)
Coovadia HM, *See* Wilkinson D. **318**:479
Core values *See also* Ethics, medical
— Patients' priorities, GPs are victims too. **318**:192 (L)
Cornblath M, Schwartz R, Outcome of neonatal hypoglycaemia. **318**:194 (L)
Cornea, Artificial, complications and new materials (B Allan). **318**:821 (E)
Corner J, *See* Bredin M. **318**:901
Coronary disease *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Adult, coronary disease and, ordeals for fetal programming hypothesis (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
— Catch-up growth in childhood and death (JG Eriksson, *et al*). **318**:427 (P)
— Depressive disorders and (TG Dinan). **318**:826 (E)
— Mortality
— — alcohol drinking: prospective Scottish cohort study (CL Hart, *et al*). **318**:1725 (P)
— — declining with fewer and less deadly attacks (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1307 (N)
— Psychosocial factors in aetiology and prognosis: *Evidence based cardiology* (H Hemingway, M Marmot). **318**:1460 (C)
— Recurrent events and risk reduction
— — overview (F Bradley, ME Cupples). **318**:1499 (E)
— — postal prompts to patients/GPs and quality of primary care (G Feder, *et al*). **318**:1522 (GP)
— Risk factors, women: areca nuts can have deleterious effects. **318**:1287 (L)
— Secondary prevention. **318**:1419 (L)
Coroner service, UK, reform needed (D Pounder). **318**:1502 (E)
Corticosteroids
— Asthma and, Churg-Strauss syndrome (DP D'Cruz, *et al*). **318**:475 (E)
— Chinese herbal creams prescribed for skin conditions: content analysis (FM Keane, *et al*). **318**:563 (P)
— Head injuries treatment trial (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1441 (N)
— Osteoporosis and (P Lips). **318**:1366 (E)
— Patient delivery (C O'Callaghan, P Barry). **318**:410 (E), 1764 (L)
— Shoulder treatment in general practice, comparison of physiotherapy, manipulation, and corticosteroid injection: long term results (JC Winters, *et al*). **318**:1395 (GP)
Cosmetic surgery, Advances (JL Hoeyberghs) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:512 (C)
Cost and cost analysis
— Practice guidelines (A Haycox, *et al*). **318**:391 (ED)
— Randomised controlled trials, importance of health economics to trial design. **318**:1696 (L)
Cost effectiveness, HIV universal screening of pregnant women (MJ Postma, *et al*). **318**:1656 (P)
Costello AMdeL, *See* Ellis M. **318**:1414
Cot death. *See* Sudden infant death
Cough, Antibiotics v. placebo: how do meta-analyses of similar data reach opposite conclusions? **318**:873 (L)
Coulter A
— *et al*, *Informing Patients: An Assessment of the Quality of Patient Information Materials* (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
— *et al*, Sharing decisions with patients: is the information good enough? **318**:318 (ED)
Counselling, Testicular cancers and, not appropriate for all patients. **318**:128 (L)
Coussins J, Should industry sponsor research? **318**:261 (L)
Cowden JM, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Cowie MR, *See* Hardman SMC. **318**:238
Cox J
— *A memorable patient*. Say what you mean. **318**:521
— *See* Roderick E. **318**:191
Coxeli A, *et al*, Lifetime prevalence, characteristics, and associated problems of non-consensual sex in men: cross sectional survey. **318**:846 (GP)

Coxon JP, Gallen IW, Laterality of lower limb amputation in diabetic patients: retrospective audit. **318**:367 (P)
Crabtree HL, *See* Gray CS. **318**:1367
Crack cocaine, Patients and their doctors. *Tales of crack* (S Cembrowicz). **318**:163
Craddock N, *et al*, Neurogenetic determinism and the new euphenics. **318**:1488 (L)
Craft N, Medical selection (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19 June 1999)
Craig, George Archibald, Obituary (BY Craig). **318**:1423
Craig, William James Archibald, Obituary (BG Forrest). **318**:468
Cranford RE, *Ethical dilemma*. Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death. Policy should be balanced with concern for the family. **318**:1754 (ED)
Cranney M, Barton S, Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:804 (L)
Cranston D, *See* Morris PJ. **318**:1553
Crawford M, *See* Moncrieff J. **318**:807
Crawford MJ, *See* Abas M. **318**:191
Crawford VLS, *et al*, Comparison of residential and nursing home care before and after the 1993 community care policy. **318**:366 (P)
Credit cards, Cadaver organ availability, US driving licences. **318**:399 (L)
Creed F, *See* Shaw CM. **318**:302
Crellin, Robert Quayle (Robin), Obituary (P Crellin). **318**:333
Cremation
— Crisis. **318**:811 (L), 812 (L), 1559 (L)
— Form abolition: Public health conference. **318**:1704 (MD)
Cresswell, Edward Ambrose, Obituary (D Hallam). **318**:1561
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— Diagnosis. **318**:538 (L)
— New
— — deaths rise sharply (J Jones). **318**:829 (N)
— — found in tonsils (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:215 (N)
— Surgery increases risk (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:625 (N)
Crews F, *ed*, *Unauthorized Freud: Doubters Confront a Legend* (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
Crimlisk H, *Dobson's Complaint* (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
Critchley M, Critchley E, *John Hughlings Jackson* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Croft AM, Whitehouse DP, Prophylaxis against malaria. **318**:1139 (L)
Croft PR, *See* Thomas E. **318**:1662
Crombie IK, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Cross infection *See also* Communicable diseases
— Hand washing (Handwashing Liaison Group). **318**:686 (E)
Crowcroft NS, *et al*, Risk factors for human hantavirus infection: Franco-Belgian collaborative case-control study during 1995-6 epidemic. **318**:1737 (P)
Crowhurst JA, *See* Norman B. **318**:120
Croydon, Edgar Austin Peter, Obituary (P Robinson). **318**:674
Cruickshank G, *See* Brada M. **318**:411
Cruickshank JK, *See* Shaw CM. **318**:302
Cryer C, *See* Feder G. **318**:1695
Cummings JH, *See* Macfarlane GT. **318**:999
Cummings M, More on the Bristol affair. **318**:1011 (L)
Cummins C, *See* Cheng KK. **318**:1290
Cummins D, *My elective*. The silent sentinels. **318**:1245
Cupples ME, *See* Bradley F. **318**:1499
Curriculum, Changes in Edinburgh (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:1085 (R)
Currie, Margaret Yvonne (Peggy), Obituary (JI Currie). **318**:1216
Curry, Elizabeth Mary (née Tuck), Obituary (C Oates, H Enevoldson). **318**:1147
Curtis D, Intensive cognitive behaviour therapy for chronic schizophrenia. **318**:331 (L)
Curtis E, San Lazaro C, Appearance of the hymen in adolescents is not well documented. **318**:605 (L)
Cushing's syndrome, Betamethasone nose drops and. **318**:1355 (L), 1356 (L)
Cuthbert, William, Criticised by ombudsman (J Warden). **318**:282 (N)
Cycling. *See* Bicycling
Cyclosporin
— Neurotoxicity after chemotherapy (DA Tweddle, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:1113 (P)
— Renal transplantation: comparison with tacrolimus (GA Knoll, RC Bell). **318**:1104 (P)
Cypriots *See also* Ethnic groups
— Thalassaemia: UK. **318**:873 (L)
Cystic fibrosis
— Screening, inadequate for men using IVF (D Spurgeon). **318**:1720 (N)
— Treatment outcome in specialist centres. **318**:58 (L)
— US, gene therapy (JH Tanne). **318**:1096 (N)
Czerwenka W, *et al*, Drug points. Aseptic meningitis after treatment with amoxicillin. **318**:1521 (P)

D

Daar AS, Use of renal transplants from living donors. **318**:1553 (L)
Dakhill N, *See* Norwood J. **318**:808
Dal-Bianco P, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Dali SM, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Dally A
— *Endpiece*
— — Curing a spasm. **318**:920
— — Governed by his phantasy. **318**:1320
— — Umpire needed. **318**:1275
— — Unimpressed (V Woolf). **318**:1661
— — Useful remedy. **318**:47
— — Women's complaints. **318**:1594
Dalton AJP, *Safety, Health and Environmental Hazards at the Workplace* (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
Daly A, *See* Williams J. **318**:693
Damms, Verdon, Obituary (P Waller, J Damms). **318**:1767
Danesh J, *et al*, Postcodes as useful markers of social class: population based study in 26 000 British households. **318**:843 (P)
Danino, Emmanuel Andrew, Obituary (C Danino). **318**:197
Dansby LM, *See* Diskin CJ. **318**:1610
Darby S, *See* Beral V. **318**:96
Dare C, *See* Key A *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 January 1999)
Dark JH, *See* Wigfield C. **318**:944
Dartford and Gravesham Hospital, Private finance initiative scheme will not save money (A Kemp). **318**:1441 (N)
Darzi A, *et al*, Assessing operative skill. **318**:887 (E)
Davey Smith G
— Egger M, Meta-analyses of observational data should be done with due care. **318**:56 (L)
— *et al*, Inequalities in health. **318**:601 (L)
— *See* Ben-Shlomo Y. **318**:844
— *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1075
— *See* Hart CL. **318**:1725
David DB, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **318**:1054
Davies, David Alfred, Obituary (JG Wingfield). **318**:607
Davies E, *A memorable patient*. What a rotten job you've got. **318**:1547
Davies G
— *See* Maconochie N. **318**:1453
— *See* Roman E. **318**:1443
Davies, Hugh Graham, Obituary (R Lambert, M Hoghton). **318**:468
Davies M, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:532 (L)
Davies P, 50 years of the NHS. **318**:124 (L)
Davies S
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Davies-Jones GAB, *See* Hadjivassiliou M. **318**:1710
Davis B, Johnson SR, Real-time priority scoring system must be used for prioritisation on waiting lists. **318**:1699 (L)
Davis RM
— Measuring the performance of public health agencies. **318**:889 (E)
— *et al*, Managing chronic disease. **318**:1090 (E)
Davis, Robert Harvard, Obituary (D Llewellyn, N Stott). **318**:878
Davison AM, *See* Kumar A. **318**:258, 886
Davison S, *et al*, The profession, not the media, should assess where Kasai portoenterostomy should be performed. **318**:1013 (L)
Dawes M
— *et al*, *Evidence based case report*. Treatment for head lice. **318**:385 (C), 1422 (L)
— *See* Hicks NR. **318**:790
Dawkins DD, *See* Gandhi MM. **318**:650
Day care, Hospital, elderly people: systematic review (A Forster, *et al*). **318**:837 (P)
Day, Christopher John, Obituary (EK Gardner). **318**:1147
Day E, *et al*, Misusers may receive methadone from drug centres and GPs simultaneously. **318**:395 (L)
Day Hospital Group, *See* Forster A. **318**:837
Day I, *See* Rosenberg W. **318**:1486
Day NE
— NHS breast screening programme. **318**:398 (L)
— *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
D'Cruz DP, *et al*, Difficult asthma or Churg-Strauss syndrome? **318**:475 (E)
de Caestecker L
— *See* Brown G. **318**:668
— *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
de Camargo OAK, Bode H, Drug points. Agranulocytosis associated with lamotrigine. **318**:1179 (P)
de Ferranti SD, *See* Ioannidis JPA. **318**:1624
de Gruchy J, *See* Lewin S. **318**:396
de Koning H, *See* Boer R. **318**:399
De la Calle-Lombana H, Article on Colombia should have been more objective. **318**:1557 (L)
de Marquiegui A, Huish M, *ABC of sexual health*. A woman's sexual life after an operation. **318**:178 (C)
de Silva CE, *See* Premawardhena AP. **318**:1041
de Silva HJ, *See* Premawardhena AP. **318**:1041
de Silva WP, *ABC of sexual health*. Sexual variations. **318**:654 (C)
De Stavola B, *See* Aylin P. **318**:1044
de Zulueta P, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:120 (L), 1070 (L)
Deacon, Susan, Scottish health minister appointed (B Christie). **318**:1508 (N)
Deafness, Wife. *Observing patients* (EMM Besterman). **318**:798
Dean D, *A dilemma*. A half mixed compound? **318**:435
Dearing report, *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, general practice research prospects. **318**:194 (L)
Dearlove O, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:464 (L)
Death *See also* Mortality
— Cremation crisis over medical reports. **318**:811 (L), 812 (L), 1559 (L)
— Doctors fighting, don't see enough peaceful deaths. **318**:264 (L), 1763 (L)
— *Dying, Death and Bereavement in a British Hindu Community* (Firth) (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
— *Matters of Life and Death* (Cairns) (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
Death rates. *See* Mortality
Debt: Foreign. *See* Foreign debt
Decentralisation *See also* Devolution
— Canada, health care (P Armstrong, H Armstrong). **318**:1201 (ED)
— Finland, and equity of healthcare provision (M Koivusalo). **318**:1198 (ED)
— Spain, health services in Spain's autonomous regions (D Reverte-Cejudo, M Sánchez-Bayle). **318**:1204 (ED)
Decision making, Patient sharing: information adequacy? (A Coulter, *et al*). **318**:318 (ED)
Deeks JJ
— Neonatal examination and screening trial (NEST): a randomised, controlled, switchback trial of alternative policies for low risk infants. Commentary: "Switchback" allocation—dangerous bends ahead! **318**:631 (P)
— Altman DG, Sensitivity and specificity and their confidence intervals cannot exceed 100%. **318**:193 (L)
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Deep vein thrombosis, Avoiding consequences of. **318**:601 (L)
Deep white matter lesions, Outcome in elderly with major depressive disorder. **318**:737 (L), 738 (L)
Deering MJ, *See* Kim P. **318**:647
Defence cover. *See* Insurance, liability
Defence medical services *See also* Military medicine
— BMA starts debate. **318**:131 (MD), 1213 (L)
— Recruitment drive. **318**:554 (N)
— Steep cuts. **318**:675 (MD)
Defibrillators
— Life threatening ventricular arrhythmias. **318**:1416 (L)
— *et al*, In theatre (JM Fielden, NS Bradbury). **318**:232 (P), 1421 (L)
Defoe D, *Endpiece*. The plague returns. **318**:459
Delamothe T
— NIH outlines strategy for electronic database. **318**:1165 (N)
— NIH's plans for online publishing could threaten journals. **318**:754 (N)
— Time to devolve the *BMJ*? **318**:1440 (N)
— Smith R, Moving beyond journals: the future arrives with a crash. **318**:1637 (E)
— *et al*, Pleasing both authors and readers. **318**:888 (E)
Delaney B, *See* Wilson S. **318**:1484
Dementia
— *Dementia Reconsidered: the Person Comes First* (Kitwood) (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
— Guideline for primary care management. **318**:731 (L), 732 (L)
— Mortality
— — occupations at risk of bovine spongiform encephalopathy exposure
— — — death registration analysis (P Aylin, *et al*). **318**:1044 (P)
— — — commentary: incubation uncertainty (A Alpérovitch). **318**:1045 (P)
Dempsey OJ, *et al*, Spacer devices increase dose of inhaled corticosteroids delivered. **318**:1764 (L)
Dengue, Eradication strategy (G Kenyon). **318**:555 (N)
Denihan A, *See* Kirby M. **318**:579
Denley I, Weston Smith S, Privacy in clinical information systems in secondary care. **318**:1328 (IP)
Denmark *See also* Europe
— Alcohol and upper digestive tract cancers. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
— Fertility and moderate alcohol consumption, Italian women. **318**:397 (L)
— Testicular cancer risks in subfertile men (H Møller, NE Skakkebæk). **318**:559 (P), 1556 (L)
Dennis M, *et al*, Edinburgh college's consensus statements are not purely for UK. **318**:1700 (L)
Dent, Ronald, Obituary (JT Leeming). **318**:1423
Dental amalgam, *The Future of Dental Amalgam* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
Department of Health
— *Smoking Kills*
— — laudable stance. **318**:604 (L)
— — overview (J Chambers). **318**:1 (E)
— — summary (J Warden). **318**:9 (N)
Depression *See also* Antidepressants; Bipolar disorders
— Deep white matter lesions, outcome in elderly. **318**:737 (L), 738 (L)
— General practice, Norwegian naturalistic treatment study (NORDEP), I: randomised double blind study (UF Malt, *et al*). **318**:1180 (GP)
— *A Living Hell* BBC2 (R Persaud) (*TV*). **318**:678 (R)
— Mortality in elderly living in the community (T Pulska, *et al*). **318**:432 (P)
— Symptom attribution and recognition in primary care
— — (D Kessler, *et al*). **318**:436 (GP), 1558 (L)
— — commentary: limits to medicalisation of human distress (I Heath). **318**:439 (GP)
— Treatment
— — drugs (O Spigset, B Mårtensson) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:1188 (C)
— — influence of symptoms of anxiety (M Kirby, *et al*). **318**:579 (GP)
— Unemployment, poverty and, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
Depression, post-natal, Stillbirth as risk factor for in subsequent pregnancy (PM Hughes, *et al*). **318**:1721 (P)
Depressive disorders
— African Caribbeans and white Europeans: prevalence and help seeking behaviour
— — (CM Shaw, *et al*). **318**:302 (GP)
— — commentary: cultural and social factors (G Rait). **318**:305 (GP)
— Physical consequences (TG Dinan). **318**:826 (E)
Dequeker J, *Gout* (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
Dermal cyst, Rupture (D Ryan, LEJ Feldberg) (*Minerva*). **318**:1222 (R)
Dermatitis atopic. *See* Atopic eczema
Dermatological diseases. *See* Skin diseases
Dermatology, Intranet opinions could reduce waiting times (M D'Souza, *et al*). **318**:737 (L)
Desenclos J-C, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
Designed to Care, Scottish GPs will be consulted on. **318**:403 (MD)
Desmond A, *Huxley: The Devil's Disciple* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Desogestrel. *See* Progestational hormones
Devas, Michael Bertrand, Obituary (RE Irvine). **318**:946
Developing countries
— Abortion, neglected but prevalent tragedy (F Diadhiou, *et al*). **318**:1526
— Abortion deaths (J Ciment). **318**:1509 (N)
— AIDS, maternal exchange and short course antiretrovirals (David Wilkinson, *et al*). **318**:479 (E), 1351 (L)
— Implementing research findings. **318**:331 (L)
— Infant formulas, Advertising Standards Authority finds against Nestlé (A Ferriman). **318**:417 (N)
Development and evaluation committees, New drug appraisal methods (N Freemantle, J Mason). **318**:1480 (ED)
Devolution *See also* Decentralisation
— Scotland
— — *BMJ* response (R Smith). **318**:1158 (E)
— — health challenges (AM Pollock). **318**:1195 (ED)
— — health inequalities focus (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
— — Sam Galbraith interview. **318**:80 (N), 1215 (L)
— — underfunding measures are crucial to election health policies (B Christie). **318**:1166 (N)
— Sweden, health care (F Diderichsen). **318**:1156 (E)
— Wales
— — *BMJ* response (R Smith). **318**:1158 (E)
— — candidates target inequalities in health (R Dobson). **318**:1167 (N)
— — health challenges (AM Pollock). **318**:1195 (ED)
— — health inequalities focus (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
Dewar JA, *See* Twelves CJ. **318**:326
Dewulf L, Standards in advertising. **318**:330 (L)
Dezateux C, *See* Rahi JS. **318**:362
Dhar U, *See* Salam MA. **318**:939
Dhasmana, Janardan, Neonatal heart operations case, aftermath, more thoughts. **318**:871 (L), 872 (L)
Di Bella, Luigi
— Cancer therapy
— — overview on statistical design (M Müllner). **318**:208 (E), 1073 (L), 1074 (L)
— — results of phase II trials in Italy (Italian Study Group for the Di Bella Multitherapy Trials). **318**:224 (P)
— *Di Bella: the Man, the Cure, a Hope for All* (Brancatisano) (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
Di Cintio E, *See* Parazzini F. **318**:397
Diabetes
— Foot amputation laterality: retrospective audit (JP Coxon, IW Gallen). **318**:367 (P)
— General practice care: meta-analysis. **318**:461 (L), 462 (L)
Diabetes mellitus

— Combined kidney and pancreatic transplantation (A Kumar, *et al*). **318**:886 (E)
— Diagnostic criteria. **318**:531 (L), 532 (L), 533 (L)
— Genetics
— — discovery (D Josefson). **318**:689 (N) (correction, 1341)
— — Manitoba Indians (D Spurgeon). **318**:828 (N)
— Raised serum triglyceride concentration in treated hypertension: prognostic significance? (O Samuelsson, *et al*) **313**:660 (Notice of inadvertant duplicate publication **318**:157)
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
— *Haemophilus influenzae* type b vaccination and: birth control study (M Karvonen, *et al*). **318**:1169 (P)
— Vaccination and (D Elliman). **318**:1159 (E)
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin dependent
— General practice, randomised controlled trial of patient centred care. **318**:1621 (L), 1622 (L)
— Islet cell autoimmunity in monozygotic twin, dizygotic twin, and non-twin siblings (MJ Redondo, *et al*). **318**:698 (P)
— Macrovascular and microvascular complications. **318**:666 (L), 667 (L)
— Screening, first trimester ultrasound screening. **318**:805 (L)
— South Africa, and AIDS. **318**:1351 (L)
Diadhiou F, *et al*, A neglected but prevalent tragedy. **318**:1526
Diagnosis, *Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment 1998* (McPhee, *et al*) (*CDroms*). **318**:743 (R)
Diagnostic accuracy, Reporting of precision of estimates (R Harper, B Reeves). **318**:1322 (P)
Diagnostic imaging, Breasts, value in women with painful breasts. **318**:1009 (L)
Dialysis, Rationing, rationale: factors affecting survival and morbidity (SM Chandna, *et al*). **318**:217 (P), 1619 (L), 1620 (L)
Diamond J, *Guns, Germs and Steel: A Short History of Everybody for the Last 13,000 Years* (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
Dibb W, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099
Dickenson DL
— Can children and young people consent to be tested for adult onset genetic disorders? **318**:1063 (ED)
— Shah A, Bournewood: an indefensible gap in mental health law. **318**:126 (L)
Dickson E, *See* Smith AJ. **318**:670
Diderichsen F, Devolution in Swedish health care. **318**:1156 (E)
Didronel PMO, Drug advertising standards. **318**:330 (L)
Die, Definition. *Endpiece* (A Bierce). **318**:157
Dientamoeba fragilis, Laboratories should test for infection. **318**:735 (L)
Dieppe P, Osteoarthritis: time to shift the paradigm. **318**:1299 (E)
Diet
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions. **318**:945 (L)
— Hepatic encephalopathy
— — overview (CA Seymour, K Whelan). **318**:1364 (E)
— — cirrhotic patients: current UK practice survey (CT Soulsby, MY Morgan). **318**:1391 (P)
— Ischaemic heart disease
— — France, *york.ac* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1496 (R)
— — time lag explanation of low mortality in France
— — — (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1471 (ED)
— — — commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— — — commentary: may be important (M Stampfer, E Rimm). **318**:1476 (ED)
— — — commentary: population heterogeneity (JP Mackenbach, AE Kunst). **318**:1478 (ED)
— — — authors' response (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1479 (ED)
— Preterm babies and later intelligence quotient. **318**:1625 (L)
Dietary lectins, Allergies and (DLJ Freed). **318**:1023 (E), 1284 (L)
A dilemma. *See* Fillers
Dillner L, Screening stories (*The press*). **318**:882 (R)
Dimmock PW, *See* Wyatt KM. **318**:1375
Dinan TG, The physical consequences of depressive illness. **318**:826 (E)
Dinsdale P, New guidelines for mild hypertension published. **318**:555 (N)
Dinsmore W, Evans C, *ABC of sexual health*. Erectile dysfunction. **318**:387 (C)
Dioxin, Japan, levels (C Wallerstein). **318**:830 (N)
Directly observed treatment, Tuberculosis, community based approaches to control. **318**:736 (L)
Disabled
— Assessment medicine (M Aylward, P Sawney) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 March 1999)
— *The Disabled Century* BBC2 (C Essex) (*TV*). **318**:1632 (R)
— Elderly, profile: estimates from longitudinal population study (Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study, *et al*). **318**:1108 (P)
— Sexual problems: *ABC of sexual health* (C Glass, B Soni). **318**:518 (C)
Disasters *See also* Emergency medical services
— Patient safety: US conference (N MacReady). **318**:1233 (N)
— Relief workers: selection, training, and support (M McCall, P Salama). **318**:113 (ED)
Disciplinary problems. *See under* Malpractice
Discourse analysis, In clinical practice: *Narrative based medicine* (GJ Elwyn, R Gwyn). **318**:186 (ED)
Disease, *Life Without Disease: The Pursuit of Medical Utopia* (Schwartz) (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
Diskin CJ, *et al*, Towards an understanding of oedema. **318**:1610 (ED)
Diving, *ABC of oxygen* (P Wilmhurst) **317**:996 (correction, **318**:857)
Diwakar V, *et al*, Paediatrics (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
Dixon B, The paradoxes of genetically modified foods. **318**:547 (E), 1694 (L)
Dixon J, *et al*, Is the English NHS underfunded? **318**:522 (ED)
Dixon JM, Sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer. **318**:600 (L)
Djuretic T, *et al*, Cervical screening for women with learning disability. **318**:537 (L)
Doberman, Henry (Harry), Obituary (BJ Murray). **318**:333
Dobson R
— Bristol inquiry opens. **318**:754 (N)
— Bristol parents protest over removal of hearts. **318**:486 (N)
— British twin database to be floated. **318**:79 (N)
— Closed circuit television does not reduce violence. **318**:1717 (N)
— Death rates higher in Wales. **318**:12 (N)
— Doctors may report violence to police. **318**:282 (N)
— First clinical performance indicators for Wales show wide variation. **318**:1026 (N)
— Wales to reform psychiatric care for children. **318**:215 (N)
— Welsh Assembly appoints health secretary. **318**:1370 (N)
— Welsh Assembly candidates target inequalities in health. **318**:1167 (N)
— Welsh Office to review consultant's lengthy suspension. **318**:1576 (N)
Docherty M, Smith R, The case for structuring the discussion of scientific papers. **318**:1224 (E)
Doctor in the House, Sir Lancelot Spratt: leader (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:1221 (R)
Doctor Patient Partnership, Health Alert 2000: **318**:267 (MD)
Doctor-patient relations *See also* Consultations
— Baby Check
— — overview (D Jewell). **318**:1711 (E)
— — effect on use of health services (H Thomson, *et al*). **318**:1740 (GP)
— Discourse analysis in clinical practice: *Narrative based medicine* (GJ Elwyn, R Gwyn). **318**:186 (ED)
— Late attendance on ill elderly man. *An incident which changed my medical life* (S Pathak). **318**:1609
— *Patch Adams* (C Essex) (*Film*). **318**:817 (R)
Doctors *See also* Consultants; General practitioners; Junior doctors; Overseas doctors; Preregistration house jobs; Senior house officers
— Hours. *Endpiece* (AL Wyman). **318**:1176
— In pulpit. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:915
— Killing patients?
— — foreseeing or intending? (R Gillon). **318**:1431 (E)
— — morals of clinicians or patient best interests? (L Doyal). **318**:1432 (E)
— Little change. *Endpiece* (AP Radford). **318**:1200
Doctors' and Dentists' Review body. *See* Remuneration
Doctors' role
— "Samaritan doctors", questioned at runner's inquest, medical rules are needed in UK marathons. **318**:1285 (L)
— What it's all about. *Two memorable patients* (R Harrison). **318**:300
Doctors, women
— Cooperative language in consultations (JR Skelton, FDR Hobbs). **318**:576 (GP), 1760 (L), 1761 (L)
— *Elsie Inglis* (Leneman) (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
— Female medical leadership
— — overview (E Showalter). **318**:71 (E)
— — cross sectional study (KJ Kværner, *et al*). **318**:91 (P)
— Improving position in medicine (E Showalter). **318**:71 (E)
— Patient preferences for male or female breast surgeons. **318**:1213 (L)
The doctor who changed my view. *See* Fillers
Dodd, Frederick George Barclay, Obituary (M Dodd). **318**:334
Dodd L, *See* Blackmore K. **318**:1137
Dodds L, *et al*, Use of asthma drugs is less among women pregnant with boys rather than girls. **318**:1011 (L)
Dogs, Man's best friend. *Endpiece* (G Marx). **318**:1107
Doherty R, *A memorable patient*. Long term follow up. **318**:233
Dolan P
— *et al*, Effect of discussion and deliberation on the public's views of priority setting in health care: focus group study. **318**:916 (GP)
— *See* Torgerson DJ. **318**:1698
Dolan S, *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Donaghy M
— *et al*, Migraine and stroke in young women. **318**:1486 (L)
— *See* Chang CL. **318**:13
Donaldson J, *See* Vassilas CA. **318**:536
Donnan GA, *See* Thrift AG. **318**:757, 759
Donner-Banzhoff N, *Evidence Based Practice in Primary Care* (*Books*). **318**:1706 (R)
Donovan JL, *et al*, Dilemmas in treating early prostate cancer: the evidence and a questionnaire survey of consultant urologists in the United Kingdom. **318**:299 (P)
Donovan S, *See* Feder G. **318**:1695
Dora C, A different route to health: implications of transport policies. **318**:1686 (ED)
Dormandy E, Antenatal screening. **318**:805 (L)
Dormandy T, *The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis* (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
Dornan RIP, The Soho bomb (*Personal view*). **318**:1429 (R)
Dorozynski A
— Former French ministers on trial over blood. **318**:419 (N)
— France abandons fines to control health costs. **318**:76 (N)
Dose determination, Computer support: systematic review and meta-analysis (R Walton, *et al*). **318**:984 (IP) (correction, 1584)
Doube A, Managing osteoporosis in older people with fractures. **318**:477 (E)
Douglas, Alexander Stuart, Obituary (C Forbes, A Mowat). **318**:197
Douglas C
— All change (*Soundings*). **318**:1085 (R)
— Bed blocking (*Soundings*). **318**:1773 (R)
— Church parade (*Soundings*). **318**:745 (R)
— Class list (*Soundings*). **318**:1429 (R)
— In which we served (*Soundings*). **318**:407 (R)
Dovey S, *See* Walton R. **318**:984
Dowling P, *See* Cheng J. **318**:672
Downie PF, *See* Talwar S. **318**:1483
Down's syndrome
— Cardiac anomalies and nuchal translucency (BWJ Mol). **318**:70 (E)
— *John Langdon Down—A Caring Pioneer* (Ward) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— Parents report suboptimal care (S Mayor). **318**:687 (N)
Doyal L, When doctors might kill their patients. The moral character of clinicians or the best interests of patients. **318**:1432 (E)
Doyle P
— *See* Maconochie N. **318**:1453
— *See* Roman E. **318**:1443
Doyle, Patrick Thomas, Obituary (GR Park). **318**:197
Drever F, *See* Whitehead M. **318**:908, 912
Drickamer MA, How do you choose antibiotic treatment? Commentary: Honesty is the best policy. **318**:1618 (ED)
Drife JO
— Arise, Sir Lancelot (*Soundings*). **318**:1221 (R)
— Egosurfing (*Soundings*). **318**:203 (R)
— Guest facility (*Soundings*). **318**:545 (R)
— New England journal (*Soundings*). **318**:1565 (R)
— Spin doctor (*Soundings*). **318**:883 (R)
Driscoll P, *et al*, *A Simple Guide to Blood Gas Analysis* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Drobniewski F, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Drogenil. *See* Flutamide (Drogenil)
Drug abuse *See also* Cocaine dependence; Heroin dependence
— Adolescent health in England and Wales, overview (M McKee). **318**:1300 (E)
— Management in general practice (J Keen). **318**:1503 (E)
— Mental disorders and (T Weaver, *et al*). **318**:137 (E)
— South Asia, over the counter drugs (G Mudur). **318**:556 (N)
— UK, prisons, maintenance programmes are denied to addicted prisoners in Victoria. **318**:811 (L)
— Viagra, recreational use. **318**:669 (L)
Drug delivery, Corticosteroids (C O'Callaghan, P Barry). **318**:410 (E), 1764 (L)
Drug evaluation, US, FDA approves drugs even when experts on its advisory panels raise safety questions. **318**:944 (L)
Drug industry
— Advertising
— — in *eBMJ*. **318**:598 (L)
— — GP complaint to ABPI (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:679 (R)
— — should use real patients. **318**:1141 (L)
— UK, criticised for exaggeration (A Ferriman). **318**:962 (N)
Drug overdose. *See* Overdose
Drug points
— Agranulocytosis associated with lamotrigine (OAK de Camargo, H Bode). **318**:1179 (P)
— Aseptic meningitis after treatment with amoxicillin (W Czerwenka, *et al*). **318**:1521 (P)
— Cyclosporin neurotoxicity after chemotherapy (DA Tweddle, *et al*). **318**:1113 (P)
— Hepatotoxicity associated with zolpidem treatment (D Karsenti, *et al*). **318**:1179 (P)
— Severe ergotism associated with interaction between ritonavir and ergotamine (L Liaudet, *et al*). **318**:771 (P)
— Transient hemiparesis with topiramate (LJ Stephen, *et al*). **318**:845
Drug regulation, Rethinking transparency and accountability in medicines regulation in UK (J Abraham, *et al*). **318**:46 (ED)
Drug resistance, microbial *See also* Tuberculosis, multidrug resistant. **318**:669 (L), 670 (L)
— *Drug Resistance to Antibiotics and other Antimicrobial Agents* **317**:1522 (correction, **318**:400)
— Fluoroquinolones, resistance in salmonellas and campylobacters from humans. **318**:943 (L)
— Maggots in treatment of infected or necrotic wounds. **318**:807 (L)
— Staphylococcal resistance to vancomycin (S Gottlieb). **318**:557 (N)
Drugs *See also* Prescriptions, drug
— Advertising
— — direct to consumer advertising of prescription drugs (JR Hoffman, M Wilkes). **318**:1301 (E)
— — standards. **318**:330 (L)
— China, counterfeit drugs crackdown (R Tomlinson). **318**:624 (N)
— Computer support for determining dose: systematic review and meta-analysis (R Walton, *et al*). **318**:984 (IP) (correction, 1584)
— *Electronic DTB, eBNF/eMeReC* (Consumers Association) (*CDroms*). **318**:610 (R)
— Genetic aspects of designer drugs, description of adverse drug events should be standardised. **318**:127 (L)
— *Medicines Management* (Phanton, Chapman, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
— Neonates prescribed drugs only tested in adults (C White). **318**:554 (N)
— New
— — development and evaluation committees for drug appraisals (N Freemantle, J Mason). **318**:1480 (ED)
— — perspectives of commissioners and cancer specialists (R Foy, *et al*). **318**:456 (ED)
Drugs, non-prescription, India, abuse (G Mudur). **318**:556 (N)
Drugs and Therapeutics Committee (Glasgow), Systems and strategies for managing drug budgets. **318**:874 (L)
Drummond N, *See* O'Donnell CA. **318**:566
D'Souza M, *et al*, Dermatology opinions via intranet could reduce waiting times. **318**:737 (L)
du Vivier AWP, *See* Keane FM. **318**:563
Duchenne, Guillaume, Exhibition (AK Banerjee) (*Art*). **318**:676 (R)
Ductal carcinoma in situ of the breast. **318**:937 (L)
Dudley NE, A hands on or hands off approach to patients? (*Personal view*). **318**:1361 (R)
Dudman J, Langlands defends NHS information strategy. **318**:1371 (N)
Duerden BI, *See* Weinberg JR. **318**:1617
Duff C, These people are like you and me (*Personal view*). **318**:1707 (R)
Duff F, *See* Buss N. **318**:122
Duffty P, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Duffy SW, *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
Duguid JKM, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Incompatible plasma transfusions and haemolysis in children. **318**:176 (C)
Duhaut P, *et al*, Giant cell arteritis and thyroid dysfunction: multi-centre case-control study. **318**:434 (P)
Duley L
— Aspirin for preventing and treating pre-eclampsia. **318**:751 (E)
— *et al*, More studies are needed before giving magnesium sulphate for pre-eclampsia. **318**:809 (L)
Dunbar J, *See* Capewell S. **318**:1072
Duncan B, Hart G, Sexuality and health: the hidden costs of screening for *Chlamydia trachomatis*. **318**:931 (ED)
Duncan N, World Medical Association opposes Icelandic gene database. **318**:1096 (N), 1354 (L) (correction, **319**:90)
Duncan PW, *et al*, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:53 (L)
Dundsas R, *See* Stewart JA. **318**:967
Dunea G
— Basic science (*Soundings*). **318**:1497 (R)
— *Erratum* (*Soundings*). **318**:819 (R)
— Premedical science (*Soundings*). **318**:1153 (R)
— Snow in Chicago (*Soundings*). **318**:473 (R)
— Vampires (*Soundings*). **318**:135 (R)
Duner B, *ed*, *An End to Torture: Strategies for its Eradication* (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
Dunn G, *See* Herrán A. **318**:1558
Dunn N, *et al*, Oral contraceptives and myocardial infarction: results of the MICA case-control study. **318**:1579 (P) (correction, 1739)
Dunn PM
— More on the Bristol affair. **318**:1009 (L)
— *See* Stirrat GM. **318**:120
Dunnigan MG, Scotland needs a bed inquiry. **318**:668 (L)
Dunstan FDJ, *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595

Duplicate Publication, Diabetes mellitus and raised serum triglyceride concentration in treated hypertension—are they of prognostic significance? Observational study (O Samuelsson, *et al*) **313**:660 (Notice of inadvertant duplicate publication **318**:157)
Dupuy A, *et al*, Risk factors for erysipelas of the leg (cellulitis): case-control study. **318**:1591 (P)
Durrheim DN, Leggat PA, Prophylaxis against malaria. **318**:1139 (L)
Dussek J, *See* Keogh BE. **318**:1760
Dutton P, *et al*, Carriage of meningococci in contacts of patients with meningococcal disease. **318**:665 (L)
Dyer C
— Bristol chief executive appeals against GMC. **318**:486 (N)
— Bristol doctor refused access to confidential GMC notes. **318**:348 (N)
— Bristol inquiry reveals lack of data on service quality. **318**:1439 (N)
— Bristol inquiry reveals that inspections were inadequate. **318**:1719 (N)
— Bristol manager argues patient care was a matter for clinicians. **318**:1575 (N)
— British GP cleared of murder charge. **318**:1306 (N)
— British GP wins libel case against partners. **318**:148 (N)
— Doctors cleared of manslaughter. **318**:148 (N)
— Edinburgh university fined for lack of safety checks. **318**:418 (N)
— England and Wales introduce new system for medical negligence claims. **318**:1165 (N)
— English judge rules that smokers' claims are "too late". **318**:481 (N)
— English prison doctor struck off. **318**:485 (N)
— European court upholds UK ban on Halcion. **318**:418 (N)
— GP loses libel action. **318**:1510 (N)
— GP on trial for murder. **318**:1095 (N)
— GPs face escalating litigation. **318**:830 (N)
— Health authority appeals on screening negligence. **318**:895 (N)
— Legal suit over Norplant collapses. **318**:485 (N)
— Police investigate "euthanasia" deaths. **318**:143 (N), 1415 (L)
— Sale of prescription data breaches confidentiality. **318**:1505 (N)
— Savage challenges Irvine for GMC presidency. **318**:1373 (N), 1438 (N)
— Ship's doctor wins claim after demanding better care. **318**:1309 (N)
— Three women win in cancer screening case. **318**:484 (N), 1007 (L)
— Transsexuals win case for NHS funded surgery. **318**:75 (N)
— UK appeal upholds clinical responsibility of managers. **318**:962 (N)
— UK class tobacco action nears collapse. **318**:623 (N)
— "Unprecedented" row delays second phase of BSE inquiry. **318**:558 (N) (correction, 622)
— Viagra guidance declared unlawful. **318**:1509 (N)
— Warning letter not seen by relevant body, Bristol inquiry told. **318**:1373 (N)
— Withdrawal of food supplement judged as misconduct. **318**:895 (N), 1764 (L)
Dykes E, *See* Clarke S. **318**:733
Dyslexia, Cerebellar abnormalities and (J Jones). **318**:1372 (N)
Dyspepsia, *Helicobacter pylori* eradication (NJ Talley, *et al*). **318**:833 (P)

E

E-Biomed, Future arrives with a crash (T Delamothe, R Smith). **318**:1637 (E)
Eagger S, *See* Teunise S. **318**:1765
Easmon C, *Ethical dilemma*. Dealing with racist patients. Commentary: Isolate the problem. **318**:1130 (ED)
East Kent Health Authority, Screening negligence appeal (C Dyer). **318**:895 (N)
Eastell R, Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. Commentary: Bone density can be used to assess fracture risk. **318**:864 (ED)
Easterbrooke J, The emperor has no clothes on (*Personal view*). **318**:473 (R), 1560 (L)
Eastern medicine, *East Meets West*: exhibition (U Hoang) (*Art*). **318**:543 (R)
Eastley R, *et al*, Guideline for primary care management of dementia. **318**:731 (L)
Eastman N
— Public health psychiatry or crime prevention? **318**:549 (E), 1354 (L)
— Who should take responsibility for antisocial personality disorder? **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
Easton A
— Health project targets women and children in Indonesia. **318**:1030 (N)
— Intestinal worms impair child health in the Philippines. **318**:214 (N)
— Liver cancer toll high in Japan. **318**:1510 (N)
— New virus is identified in Malaysia epidemic. **318**:1232 (N)
— Outbreak of Japanese encephalitis hits Malaysia. **318**:893 (N)
Eating disorders
— Adolescent onset: cohort study (GC Patton, *et al*). **318**:765 (P), 1761 (L)
— Spain, campaign (X Bosch). **318**:960 (N)
eBMJ. *See British Medical Journal*
Ebrahim S, *See* Smeeth L. **318**:1548
Ebsworth, John David, Obituary (L Kaufman). **318**:1626
Eccles D, *See* Rosenberg W. **318**:1486
Eccles M
— *et al*, Guideline for primary care management of dementia. **318**:732 (L)
— *See* Feder G. **318**:728
— *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1697
— *See* Shekelle PG. **318**:593
— *See* Woolf SH. **318**:527
Eckert P, *See* Liaudet L. **318**:771
Eclampsia, Anticonvulsants and, more studies are needed before giving magnesium sulphate. **318**:809 (L)
Economics, medical, Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, biased estimate of efficacy. **318**:738 (L)
Economics notes
— Definitions of efficiency (S Palmer, DJ Torgerson). **318**:1136 (ED)
— Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations (DJ Torgerson, J Raftery). **318**:1413 (ED)
— Opportunity cost (S Palmer, J Raftery). **318**:1551 (ED)
— Types of economic evaluation (S Palmer, *et al*). **318**:1349 (ED)
Edgar W, *See* Feek CM. **318**:1346
Edgehill J, *See* Ross I. **318**:534
Edgell M, *See* Whittaker J *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999)
Edhouse J, *et al*, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
Edinburgh University, Fined for lack of safety checks (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)
Editorials, Benefits? (T Jefferson) (*Personal view*). **318**:135 (R)
Edmondson R, Value of educational visits in obstetrics. **318**:1144 (L)
Edmunds, Hubert Crayden, Obituary (EM Edmunds). **318**:1147
Education, India, elementary education and health impact (RK Bansal). **318**:141 (E)
Education Group for Guidelines on Evaluation, Guidelines for evaluating papers on educational interventions. **318**:1265 (ED) (correction, **319**:90)
Education, medical *See also* Schools, medical; Students, medical
— *BMJ* special issue
— — Anglia package on menorrhagia management (GRK Fender, *et al*). **318**:1246 (GP)
— — does continuing education in general practice make a difference? (P Cantillon, R Jones). **318**:1276 (ED)
— — evaluation
— — — assessment of educational interventions (M Wilkes, J Bligh). **318**:1269 (ED)
— — — guidelines for evaluating papers (Education Group for Guidelines on Evaluation). **318**:1265 (ED) (correction, **319**:90)
— — — researching effectiveness (L Hutchinson). **318**:1267 (ED)
— — evidence based (S Petersen). **318**:1223 (E)
— — learner centred approaches (JA Spencer, RK Jordan). **318**:1280 (ED)
— — trend spotting: fashions (JK Campbell, C Johnson). **318**:1272 (ED)
— *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, general practice research prospects. **318**:194 (L)
— *Work Observation Guidelines*. **318**:675 (MD)
Education, medical, continuing, *On-the-Job Training for Physicians* (Hargreaves, *et al*) (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Education, medical, postgraduate *See also* Accreditation; Flexible training
— Advanced trauma life support training for senior house officers, specialist help. **318**:535 (L)
— *BMJ* adverts (R Smith). **318**:552 (E)
— General practice, should we accept all comers? (M Lewis, GJ Elwyn) (*Personal view*). **318**:407 (R)
— Large bowel cancer surgery: regional UK audits (RJ Aitken, *et al*). **318**:702 (P)
— Record of in-training assessments (J Bache) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 February 1999)
— Senior house officers, training improvement (E Paice, P Leaver). **318**:1022 (E)
Education, medical, undergraduate
— Problem based learning tutor: roles and responsibilities (G Maudsley). **318**:657 (ED)
— Rapid appraisal in primary care: public involvement (SA Murray). **318**:440 (GP)
— UK, preclinical distance learning course (T Richards). **318**:895 (N)
Edwards A, *et al*, Communicating risk reductions. **318**:603 (L)
Edwards JH, Unifactorial models are not appropriate for multifactorial disease. **318**:1353 (L)
Edwards P, *See* Roberts I. **318**:1214
Edwards PR, *See* Sudhindran S. **318**:340 (correction, 1341)
Edwards R, Bhopal R, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L)
Edwards RHT, Is it time for an Illich Collaboration to make available information on the harms of medical care? **318**:58 (L)
Edwards SJL, *et al*, Ethical issues in the design and conduct of cluster randomised controlled trials. **318**:1407 (ED)
Egger M, *See* Davey Smith G. **318**:56
Eggs, Heart diseases and, not harmful (JH Tanne). **318**:1094 (N)
egroups, (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:1295 (R)
Einstein A, *Endpiece*. Prejudices. **318**:1111
Eisenbarth GS, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Ejidokun O, *et al*, Sex education should begin in primary school. **318**:57 (L)
Ekins R, Freeman R, *eds*, *Selected Writings: Anna Freud* (*Books*). **318**:134 (R)
Elcock, Humphrey William, Obituary (J Topham). **318**:608
Elder abuse
— Detection and management (A Tonks, G Bennett). **318**:278 (E) (correction, 857)
— Inquiry calls for checks on staff (D Chadda). **318**:283 (N)
Elderly *See also* Ageing; Health services for the elderly
— Advance directives, assessment of competence to complete (S Fazel, *et al*). **318**:493 (P) (correction, 764), 1765 (L)
— Antidepressants, efficacy evidence of new drugs is poor (MG Livingston, HM Livingston). **318**:1640 (E)
— Atrial fibrillation management (KM English, KS Channer). **318**:1088 (E)
— Bile duct stone endoscopic treatment (TCK Tham, DL Carr-Locke). **318**:617 (E)
— Cataract extraction (CS Gray, *et al*). **318**:1367 (E)
— Communication, man recalls brother on *Titanic*. *A memorable patient* (PC Nolan). **318**:1050
— Day hospital care: systematic review (A Forster, *et al*). **318**:837 (P)
— Depression
— — deep white matter lesions outcome. **318**:737 (L), 738 (L)
— — mortality in elderly living in the community (T Pulska, *et al*). **318**:432 (P)
— Disability profile: estimates from a longitudinal population study (Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study, *et al*). **318**:1108 (P)
— Left ventricular dysfunction, prevalence and clinical characteristics (S Morgan, *et al*). **318**:368 (GP), 1483 (L)
— Osteoporosis, management in people with fractures (A Doube). **318**:477 (E)
— Osteoporotic fractures after falls: prevention (P Kannus). **318**:205 (E), 1695 (L)
— UK, free eye tests (M Pownall). **318**:1030 (N)
Eldridge S, *See* Feder G. **318**:1522
Electives
— Medical students and bloodborne virus infections
— — overview (David Wilkinson, B Symon). **318**:139 (E), 1146 (L)
— — health advice provision survey (PJ Moss, NH Beeching). **318**:161 (P), 1146 (L)
— — risk survey (CF Gamester, *et al*). **318**:158 (P), 1145 (L), 1146 (L)
Electrical stimulation, Stress incontinence management: comparison (K Bø, *et al*). **318**:487 (P)
Electronic mail. *See* Email
Electronic preprints
— *BMJ*, categorisation. **318**:55 (L)
— *BMJ* server plans (T Delamothe, R Smith). **318**:1637 (E)
— What is publication? (R Smith). **318**:142 (E)
Electronic publishing
— National Institutes of Health (US) plans: journals threat (T Delamothe). **318**:754 (N)
— NIH outlines strategy for electronic database (T Delamothe). **318**:1165 (N)
Eliasziw M, *See* Barnett HJM. **318**:1539
Elliman D
— Vaccination and type 1 diabetes mellitus. **318**:1159 (E)
— *See* Bedford H. **318**:1487
Elliott RB, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Ellis M, Costello AMdeL, Antepartum risk factors for newborn encephalopathy. **318**:1414 (L)
Ellis SJ, Rationing. **318**:941 (L)
Elston W, *See* Bothamley G. **318**:1286
Elting LS, *et al*, Influence of data display formats on physician investigators' decisions to stop clinical trials: prospective trial with repeated measures. **318**:1527 (IP)
Elwood PC, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Elwyn GJ
— Gwyn R, *Narrative based medicine*. Stories we hear and stories we tell: analysing talk in clinical practice. **318**:186 (ED)
— *See* Edwards A. **318**:603
— *See* Lewis M. **318**:407
Email
— *BMJ*, submissions from outside UK. **318**:1184, 1283, 1396, 1605, 1748
— Doctor/patient contact (B Pal) (*Personal view*). **318**:1428 (R)
Emberton M
— What urologists say they can do for men with prostate cancer. **318**:276 (E)
— Anson K, *Fortnightly review*. Acute urinary retention in men: an age old problem. **318**:921 (C) (correction, 1341)
Embryology, Research, US Congress debate (J Ciment). **318**:215 (N)
Emergencies
— Doctor demands payment for helping airline passenger. **318**:672 (L)
— Obstetric: *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1342 (C)
Emergency contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, postcoital
Emergency medical services *See also* Disasters
— Canada, Quebec (D Spurgeon). **318**:556 (N) (correction, 1584)
— Cancers of colorectum, lung and breast and. **318**:326 (L)
— *Casualty* BBC1; *ER* C4 (E Walker) (*TV*). **318**:744 (R)
— Not properly used. **318**:1293 (MD)
— Staffing, Royal College of Physicians report (I Forgacs). **318**:73 (E)
— UK
— — facelift. **318**:609 (MD)
— — waiting times remain too long (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:351 (N)
— Walk-in health care (J Warden). **318**:756 (N)
Emery AEH, Helping airline passengers. **318**:672 (L)
Emigration and migration, Hungarian University starts first migration medicine course (C Kovac). **318**:624 (N)
End of life decisions *See also* Ethics, medical
— AMA guidelines (F Charatan). **318**:690 (N)
Endocrine disorders, India, undetected and untreated (G Mudur). **318**:216 (N)
Endoscopy
— Bile duct stone treatment in elderly people (TCK Tham, DL Carr-Locke). **318**:617 (E)
— Proton pump inhibitors may mask early gastric cancer. **318**:1288 (L)
Endostatins, Atherosclerosis progression (S Gottlieb). **318**:1030 (N)
Endpiece. *See* Fillers
Eng TR, *See* Kim P. **318**:647
England DW, Hopkins L, Early discharge after surgery for breast cancer. **318**:1210 (L)
English KM, Channer KS, Managing atrial fibrillation in elderly people. **318**:1088 (E)
Enock K, *See* Hill A. **318**:331
Entwistle V, *See* Coulter A. **318**:318
Environment and health
— *BMJ special issue* (Guest editor: Prof Andrew Haines)
— — overview: Europe's partnerships (GH Brundtland). **318**:1635 (E) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — *cehn.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1706 (R) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — climate change and human health in Europe (RS Kovats, *et al*). **318**:1682 (ED) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — A different route to health: implications of transport policies (C Dora). **318**:1686 (ED) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — research priorities (G Pershagen). **318**:1636 (E) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — traffic mortality in Germany: ecological study
— — — (FK Winston, *et al*). **318**:1647 (P) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — — commentary: road deaths in Europe (M McCarthy). **318**:1649 (P) (correction, **319**:contents page)
— — Water in Europe: overview (T Lack). **318**:1678 (ED) (correction, **319**:contents page)
Environmental pollution, European Community action (R Watson). **318**:1234 (N)
Epidemiology, *Epidemiology Kept Simple: An Introduction to Classic and Modern Epidemiology* (Gerstman) (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Epidurals. *See* Anaesthesia, epidural
Epilepsy
— Adolescence, needs of teenagers with chronic disability. **318**:945 (L)
— Drug treatment (M Feely) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:106 (C), 1289 (L)
— Women are not getting pregnancy advice (V Madden). **318**:1374 (N)
Epling JW, *See* Groetsch SM. **318**:667
Eprints. *See* Electronic preprints
Equivalence trials, Comparison with placebo controlled trials, trials of postoperative antiemetics need three arms. **318**:942 (L)
ER, Torture episode (K Sherlock, B Ayotte) (*TV*). **318**:1151 (R)
Erectile dysfunction, *ABC of sexual health* (W Dinsmore, C Evans). **318**:387 (C)
Ergotism, Ritonavir/ergotamine drug interaction and (L Liaudet, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:771 (P)
Eriksson JG, *et al*, Catch-up growth in childhood and death from coronary heart disease: longitudinal study. **318**:427 (P)

Ernst E
— Assendelft WJJ, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:263 (L)
— White AR, Indwelling needles carry greater risks than acupuncture techniques. **318**:536 (L)
Erysipelas of leg
— Distinguishing between varicose eczema of leg and (CM Quartey-Papafio) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1672 (C)
— Risk factors: case-control study (A Dupuy, *et al*). **318**:1591 (P)
Escherichea coli 0157, Haemolytic uraemic syndrome and (M Fitzpatrick). **318**:684 (E) (correction, 1341)
Esmail A, *See* Taylor DH. **318**:306
Essex B, Avoiding the consequences of deep vein thrombosis. **318**:602 (L)
Essex C
— Adding insult to injury (*TV*). **318**:1632 (R)
— *A mistake that changed my practice*. The wrong notes. **318**:990
— *Patch Adams* (*Film*). **318**:817 (R)
Ethical dilemma
— Dealing with racist patients
— — Doctors are people too (M Selby). **318**:1129 (ED)
— — Commentary: A role for personal values ... and management (J Neuberger). **318**:1130 (ED)
— — Commentary: Courteous containment is not enough (P Gough). **318**:1131 (ED)
— — Commentary: Isolate the problem (C Easmon). **318**:1130 (ED)
— Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death
— — To whom is our duty of care? (JMA Swinburn, *et al*). **318**:1753
— — Brain stem death defines death in law (B Jennett). **318**:1755 (ED)
— — Policy should be balanced with concern for the family (RE Cranford). **318**:1754 (ED)
Ethics, medical *See also* Confidentiality; Core values; End of life decisions; Euthanasia; Human rights; Informed consent
— Cluster randomised controlled trials, design and conduct (SJL Edwards, *et al*). **318**:1407 (ED)
— Informed consent, *Seeking Patients' Consent: the Ethical Considerations* (L Beecham). **318**:553 (N), 1555 (L)
— Killing patients?
— — foreseeing or intending? (R Gillon). **318**:1431 (E)
— — morals of clinicians or patient best interests? (L Doyal). **318**:1432 (E)
— Marginally viable babies, US treatment debate (F Charatan). **318**:418 (N)
— *Narrative based medicine* (AH Jones). **318**:253 (ED)
— Ophthalmology (MP Clarke) (*Personal view*). **318**:1153 (R)
— Shared ethical principles for everybody in healthcare: Tavistock Group working group
— — introduction (R Smith, *et al*). **318**:248 (ED), 1766 (L)
— — working draft (Tavistock Group). **318**:249 (ED)
— Unsolicited medical interventions, professional and public opinions (M Zwitter, *et al*). **318**:251 (ED), 1557 (L)
Ethnic groups *See also* African Caribbeans; Asians; Blacks; Cypriots
— Compound race. *A dilemma* (D Dean). **318**:435
— Health service use by children and young people. **318**:876 (L), 877 (L)
— Medical school selection: discriminatory? **318**:937 (L), 938 (L), 939 (L)
— *Step by Step Guide to Epidemiological Health Needs Assessment for Ethnic Minority Groups* (Mackintosh, *et al*) (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
— Stroke, differences in incidence (JA Stewart, *et al*). **318**:967 (P)
Ethnicity, Theories, current census categories and identity. **318**:1696 (L)
Europe *See also* Albania; Austria; Belgium; Denmark; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Iceland; Ireland; Italy; Kosovo; Netherlands; Northern Ireland; Norway; Portugal; Russia; Scotland; Spain; Wales
— Cross border health care (P Kanavos, *et al*). **318**:1157 (E)
— Patients' rights network set up (T Richards). **318**:1234 (N)
European Community
— Pollution related illness (R Watson). **318**:1234 (N)
— Public health department proposal (R Watson). **318**:893 (N)
— Working hours directive, NHSE circular. **318**:1081 (MD)
European Observatory on Health Care Systems, Josep Figueras interview (T Richards). **318**:352 (N)
European Study Group, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
European Union
— Antibiotic resistance surveillance (R Watson). **318**:1716 (N)
— Food safety high on agenda (R Watson). **318**:1718 (N)
— Growth hormones pose health risk (R Watson). **318**:1442 (N)
— Junior doctors hours, delay supported (L Beecham). **318**:1508 (N)
— Refugees plan (R Watson). **318**:1439 (N)
Euthanasia *See also* Ethics, medical; Suicide, assisted
— Australia, cancer patient advert (J Anderson) (*TV*). **318**:1084 (R)
— Killing patients?
— — foreseeing or intending? (R Gillon). **318**:1431 (E)
— — morals of clinicians or patient best interests? (L Doyal). **318**:1432 (E)
— David Moor: trial for murder
— — case (C Dyer). **318**:1095 (N)
— — cleared (C Dyer). **318**:1307 (N)
— Netherlands, advisory body established (T Sheldon). **318**:348 (N)
— UK, deaths investigation: Derby (C Dyer). **318**:143 (N), 1415 (L)
Evans, Anne Lydia, Obituary (P Willis). **318**:1626
Evans C, *See* Bradbury A. **318**:353
Evans CDH, *See* Hughes PM. **318**:1721
Evans DW
— Cholesterol lowering diets and coronary heart disease. **318**:945 (L)
— *See* Hill DJ. **318**:1490
Evans EGV, *et al*, Double blind, randomised study of continuous terbinafine compared with intermittent itraconazole in treatment of toenail onychomycosis. **318**:1031 (P)
Evans G, Greaves I, Microalbuminuria as predictor of outcome. **318**:207 (E)
Evans R, *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595
Evans S, *See* van Rooyen S. **318**:23
Evans SJW, *See* Müllner M. **318**:1074
Evans TW, Smithies M, *ABC of intensive care*. Organ dysfunction. **318**:1606 (C)
Evers JLH, *See* Hull MGR. **318**:1007
Evidence based cardiology
— Emerging approaches in preventing cardiovascular disease (EM Lonn, S Yusuf). **318**:1337 (C)
— Prevention of congestive heart failure and management of asymptomatic left ventricular dysfunction (RS McKelvie, *et al*). **318**:1400 (C)
— Prevention of ischaemic stroke (HJM Barnett *et al*). **318**:1539 (C)
— Psychosocial factors in the aetiology and prognosis of coronary heart disease: systematic review of prospective cohort studies (H Hemingway, M Marmot). **318**:1460 (C)
Evidence based case report
— Chlamydia infection in general practice (NR Hicks, *et al*). **318**:790 (C)
— Low back pain: which is the best way forward? (A Samanta, J Beardsley). **318**:1122 (C)
— Treatment for head lice (M Dawes, *et al*). **318**:385 (C), 1422 (L)
— Use of prostaglandins to induce labour in women with a caesarian section scar (S Vause, *et al*). **318**:1056 (C) (correction, 1673)
Evidence based medicine *See also* Clinical effectiveness; Clinical trials
— Breast implants, patient choice and litigation (JAM Gray). **318**:414 (E)
— Clinical information: format and content
— — overview (JC Wyatt). **318**:1501 (E)
— — physician investigators' decisions to stop clinical trials (LS Elting, *et al*). **318**:1527 (IP)
— *The Cochrane Library 1998 Issue 4* (*CDroms*). **318**:881 (R)
— *Evidence Based Practice in Primary Care* (Silagy, Haines, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *Evidence-Based Health Care: How to Make Health Policy and Management Decisions* (Gray) (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Evidence-Based Medicine* (Grayson) (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Evidence-Based Practice in Primary Care* (Ridsdale, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
— General practice, audit and qualitative study of antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation (A Howitt, D Armstrong). **318**:1324 (GP)
— GPs' effective health care perceptions (Z Tomlin, *et al*). **318**:1532 (IP)
— Medical education (S Petersen). **318**:1223 (E)
— *Narrative based medicine* (T Greenhalgh). **318**:323 (ED)
— Otitis media and antibiotic use reduction (C Cates). **318**:715 (GP)
— Patient information. **318**:461 (L), 462 (L)
— Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:803 (L), 804 (L)
— Pseudo-EBM-ers have their own lexicon. **318**:1286 (L)
— Smoking cessation recommendations for healthcare system (M Raw, *et al*). **318**:182 (ED) (correction, 562)
— Trout fishing and dry flies: CRACKPOT study. **318**:1356 (L)
Evidence based purchasing
— Psychotherapy for severe personality disorders
— — (S Kisely). **318**:1410 (ED)
— — commentary: mix of perspectives needed (AJ Pelosi). **318**:1412 (ED)
Evolution, *Guns, Germs and Steel: A Short History of Everybody for the Last 13,000 Years* (Diamond) (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
Ewell, John, Obituary (M Boll and partners). **318**:334
Ewing, Donald Andrew, Obituary (J Hefferman). **318**:1217
Examinations
— Advice (S Paul) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (10 April 1999)
— MRCP, worth while? (W Finckh). **318**:1467
— Student answers, (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **318**:1153 (R), 1497 (R)
Excellence. *See* Quality of health care
Exercise, Elderly, osteoporotic fractures after falls: prevention (P Kannus). **318**:205 (E), 1695 (L)
Exercise related joint pains, Haemochromatosis and (I McCurdie, JD Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:449 (C), 1486 (L)
Experimental sociology, Early randomised controlled trials, Oakley's case is misleading. **318**:944 (L)
Expert testimony *See also* Jurisprudence
— New rules (M Friston). **318**:1365 (E)
Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, Economic evaluation, biased estimate of efficacy. **318**:738 (L)
Eye tests, UK, free to elderly (M Pownall). **318**:1030 (N)
Eyes, Blunt injury in child (A Porter, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **318**:1362 (R)

F

Face, Structure in sudden infant death syndrome. **318**:396 (L)
Fadiman A, *The Spirit Catches You and You Fall Down: A Hmong Child, Her American Doctors, and the Collision of Two Cultures* (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
Faecal incontinence, Co-danthramer and (B Chin, A Ilchyshyn) (*Minerva*). **318**:68 (R)
Færgeman O, *See* Pedersen TR. **318**:192
Fahey T, *Evidence-Based Practice in Primary Care* (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
Failure, Redefinition in medical careers (C Gray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 June 1999)
Fairfield M, *See* Ahmad R. **318**:598
A fairy story that now I understand. *See* Fillers
Falciparum malaria. *See* Malaria, falciparum
Fallon report
— *Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Personality Disorder Unit, Ashworth Special Hospital*
— — overview: responsibility for antisocial personality disorders? (N Eastman). **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **318**:211 (N)
— — public health psychiatry or crime prevention? (N Eastman). **318**:549 (E), 1354 (L)
— — reform plan announced (A Ferriman). **318**:1374 (N)
— — revisited (J Gunn) (*Personal view*). **318**:271 (R)
— — reprieve. **318**:144 (N)
Falls, Elderly, osteoporotic fractures prevention (P Kannus). **318**:205 (E), 1695 (L)
Family practice. *See* General practice
Famuyiwa O, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:532 (L)
Fan HW, *et al*, Sequential randomised and double blind trial of promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom for bothrops snake bites. **318**:1451 (P)
Faragher B, *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
Farkas A, *See* Pannikar J. **318**:1144
Farley D, *A lesson learnt*. Pride before a fall. **318**:1685
Farman, Stuart Crisp, Obituary (OC Wetherell). **318**:1148
Farquhar M, *See* Dennis M. **318**:1700
Farrant T, Is there a rationale for rationing chronic dialysis? **318**:1619 (L)
Farrell L
— Another fine mess (*Soundings*). **318**:951 (R)
— Good doctors doing nothing (*Soundings*). **318**:1633 (R)
— Good news is no news (*Soundings*). **318**:271 (R)
— ...a joy forever (*Soundings*). **318**:951 (R)
— Smug (*Soundings*). **318**:613 (R)
Farrell M, *Addicted* (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
Farrington K, *See* Chandna SM. **318**:1620
Fast track system
— *BMJ* editor comment on logo. **318**:808 (L)
— *BMJ* (S Goldbeck-Wood, R Robinson). **318**:620 (E)
Fat abnormalities, Protease inhibitors and. **318**:122 (L)
Fat. *See* Adipose tissue
Faulkner A, *See* Donovan JL. **318**:299
Favero A, *See* La Vecchia C. **318**:1289
Fawcett J, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099
Faye O, *See* Diadhiou F. **318**:1526
Fazel S, *et al*, Assessment of competence to complete advance directives: validation of a patient centred approach. **318**:493 (P) (correction, 764), 1765 (L)
Fearon KCH, *See* Wigmore SJ. **318**:327
Fedele L, *See* Parazzini F. **318**:397
Feder G
— *et al*, *Clinical guidelines*. Using clinical guidelines. **318**:728 (ED)
— *et al*, Effect of postal prompts to patients and general practitioners on the quality of primary care after a coronary event (POST): randomised controlled trial. **318**:1522 (GP)
— *et al*, Preventing osteoporosis, falls, and fractures among elderly people. **318**:1695 (L)
Feechem, Richard, Interview: *The World Bank and world health* (K Abbasi). **318**:1206 (ED)
Feedback
— Advice (J King) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (26 June 1999)
— GP prescribing and: Australia (DL O'Connell, *et al*). **318**:507 (GP)
— Improvement in clinical work: intervention study (R Jorde, A Nordøy). **318**:1738 (P)
Feek CM, *et al*, Experience with rationing health care in New Zealand. **318**:1346 (ED)
Feely M, *Fortnightly review*. Drug treatment of epilepsy. **318**:106 (C), 1289 (L)
Feet, Insoles or surgery? (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:1361 (R)
Feher MD, *See* Zambanini A. **318**:1418
Fels S, *See* Schirmer M. **318**:737
Female circumcision. *See* Circumcision, female
Fender GRK, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of educational package on management of menorrhagia in primary care: the Anglia menorrhagia education study. **318**:1246 (GP)
Fentiman IS, *See* Beechey-Newman N. **318**:600
Ferguson, Anne, Obituary (G Collee). **318**:334
Ferguson B, *See* Dolan P. **318**:916
Ferner RE, Secondary prevention in coronary heart disease. **318**:1419 (L)
Ferrari RA, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Ferriman A
— Advertising Standards Authority finds against Nestlé. **318**:417 (N)
— AMA's scheme to protect *JAMA*'s independence has drawbacks. **318**:1645 (N)
— Antenatal clinics fail HIV mothers. **318**:146 (N)
— Ashworth announces its reform plan. **318**:1374 (N)
— Bristol inquiry appoints doctor to its panel. **318**:283 (N)
— Drug companies criticised for exaggeration. **318**:962 (N)
— Drug trial investigators asked to declare financial interests. **318**:831 (N)
— England launches campaign on teenage pregnancies. **318**:1646 (N)
— Fat is a medical issue. **318**:144 (N)
— GPs should give reasons for removing patients from lists. **318**:1309 (N)
— Hospital meals should be part of clinical care. **318**:1098 (N)
— NHS ombudsman will name doctors who do not accept ruling. **318**:1718 (N)
— Trial by video (*TV*). **318**:269 (R)
— UK government finalises restrictions on Viagra prescribing. **318**:1305 (N)
— UK proposes 15 year delay for 48 hour week for doctors. **318**:1307 (N)
— Harling R, The man from SMAC. **318**:284 (N)
Ferris M, Taking precautions with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. **318**:258 (L)
Fertilisation in vitro. *See* In vitro fertilisation
Fertility
— Moderate alcohol consumption and, Italian women. **318**:397 (L)
— Patterns after appendicectomy: historical cohort study (R Andersson, *et al*). **318**:963 (P) (correction, 1673)
Fetal death. *See* Stillbirth
Fetal development
— Ischaemic heart mortality and. **318**:259 (L)
— Schizophrenia, affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis of early onset
— — (CM Hultman, *et al*). **318**:421 (P), 1622 (L), 1623 (L)
— — commentary (J Geddes). **318**:426 (P)
— Twins and maternal smoking
— — overview (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
— — cohort study (S Williams, R Poulton). **318**:897 (P)
Fetal monitoring *See also* Screening
— Assessment of mother and fetus in labour: *ABC of labour care* (P Steer). **318**:858 (C)
— Doctors' benefit rather than parents? **318**:1489 (L)
— Hepatitis B, immunisation of infants at risk of perinatal transmission: retrospective audit of vaccine uptake (DE Wallis, EH Boxall). **318**:1112 (P)
— HIV
— — assessment of routine voluntary approach (WM Simpson, *et al*). **318**:1660 (P)
— — England: cost effectiveness analysis (MJ Postma, *et al*). **318**:1656 (P)
Fetal programming, Adult disease and, ordeals for hypothesis (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
Fetus
— Ischaemic heart disease, time lag explanation of low mortality in France, commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— Sex of fetus and asthma during pregnancy. **318**:1011 (L)
— Uterotonic drugs and cognitive function in young adults (HT Sørensen, *et al*). **318**:433 (P)

Feyerabend C, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Fibre, Colon cancer, does not protect (S Gottlieb). **318**:281 (N)
Fiction, *Mount Misery* (Shem) (*Books*). **318**:743 (R)
Fielden JM, Bradbury NS, Observational study of defibrillation in theatre. **318**:232 (P), 1421 (L)
Fielder AR, *et al*, *Recent advances*. Ophthalmology. **318**:717 (C)
Fielding K, *See* Kendrick D. **318**:980
Fielding LP, *et al*, Patients who are eligible but not randomised should be included as additional comparative arm in study. **318**:874 (L)
Figueras, Josep, Interview with (T Richards). **318**:352 (N)
Fillers
— An annoying sound (J McKay). **318**:361
— *A book that changed me. Our NHS: A Celebration of 50 Years* (N Bosanquet). **318**:1563
— *Conference problems*. Spoken words losing their identity (P Riis). **318**:386
— *A dilemma*. A half mixed compound? (D Dean). **318**:435
— *The doctor who changed my views*. How to drive away teenagers (M Selby). **318**:1323
— *Endpiece*
— — Alternative definitions, die (A Bierce). **318**:157
— — Cabbage (A Bierce). **318**:703
— — The country matters (A Bettelheim). **318**:244
— — The difference (N Steel). **318**:289
— — For a fee (H Walling). **318**:1250
— — Gender. **318**:1255
— — Gide's solution (N Steel). **318**:22
— — Governed by his phantasy (A Dally). **318**:1320
— — The hours that doctors work (AL Wyman). **318**:1176
— — How to start (B Pascal). **318**:649
— — Ideas must be comforting (R Asher). **318**:1531
— — Insult to cabbages (J Carey). **318**:926
— — "It's got to be terrible!" (J Aronson). **318**:1618
— — Little change (AP Radford). **318**:1200
— — A man's best friend (G Marx). **318**:1107
— — Mind over matter (AL Wyman). **318**:365
— — More than reason (A Heim). **318**:1459
— — New Year's Eve (C Lamb). **318**:314
— — Noble art (A Sheikh). **318**:1349
— — On seeing a kangaroo (J Boswell). **318**:322
— — Our own way (A Jewell). **318**:586
— — The plague returns (D Defoe). **318**:459
— — Plus ça change... (J Aronson). **318**:1390
— — Prejudices (A Einstein). **318**:1111
— — Science is seldom logical (JD Watson). **318**:900
— — Spitting of blood (A Radford). **318**:1450 (correction, **319**)
— — Time (S Hawking). **318**:971
— — Unpire needed (A Pope). **318**:1275
— — Unimpressed (V Woolf). **318**:1661
— — Useful remedy (A Dally). **318**:47
— — What is research? (PB Medawar). **318**:431
— — Women's complaints (A Dally). **318**:1594
— *A fairy story that now I understand*. There's really nothing new (T Treasure). **318**:580
— Give a remedy a thorough trial (JH Baron). **318**:1121
— *A grateful patient*. Not what he wanted (NC Mond). **318**:237
— *An important lesson*. TB or not TB (A Sheikh). **318**:979
— *An incident which changed my medical life*. Something to celebrate (S Pathak). **318**:1609
— *A lesson learnt*
— — A painful lesson (S Almond). **318**:1744
— — Pride before a fall (D Farley). **318**:1685
— — The virus and the hookworm (SV Ramanan). **318**:1693
— *Memorable advice*. Doctor suggests a young woman should smoke (I Ibison). **318**:116
— *A memorable incident*. When is a spade not a spade (PJ Tomlin). **318**:256 (ED)
— *A memorable patient*
— — 67 years on the national health (JMB Hughes). **318**:511
— — All in the family (EMM Besterman). **318**:977
— — A communication headache (N Fox). **318**:802
— — A happy coincidence (R Grainger). **318**:584
— — He was going to die anyway (J Goldin). **318**:185
— — Long term follow up (R Doherty). **318**:233
— — The one neither of us saw (A Seymour). **318**:1552
— — Postmortem movements (J Parry). **318**:393
— — Say what you mean (J Cox). **318**:521
— — Thirty one years on (R Harding). **318**:1327
— — Unerring trust (DA Black). **318**:592
— — You can but try (PC Nolan). **318**:1050
— *A memorable patient*. Repeating the tests (E Lavendar). **318**:526
— *Memorable patients*. High altitude medicine (S Almond). **318**:526
— *A mistake that changed my practice*. The wrong notes (C Essex). **318**:990
— *My elective*. The silent sentinels (D Cummins). **318**:1245
— A neglected but prevalent tragedy (F Diadhiou, *et al*). **318**:1526
— *Observing patients*. Deaf wife (EMM Besterman). **318**:798
— *One hundred years ago*
— — The bicycle and diseases of women. **318**:569
— — Cataract extraction in a lioness. **318**:501
— — Child labour. **318**:646
— — The dawn of medical science in Russia. **318**:861
— — The doctor in the pulpit. **318**:915
— — The health administration in London. **318**:27
— — Illegal practice of medicine by an M.D.. **318**:1058
— — The inventor of matches. **318**:451
— — Is nail-cutting a surgical operation? **318**:1409
— — Mark Twain on Christian Science. **318**:1103
— — Medical aid associations. **318**:664
— — Medical practitioners and the plague duty in India. **318**:1514
— — A military doctor. **318**:45
— — Motor cars for medical men. **318**:1178
— — A new day in surgery. **318**:1590
— — The piano as a cause of neuroses. **318**:768
— — The Royal Academy Exhibition. **318**:998
— — Special correspondence: Berlin. **318**:1128
— — Special correspondence: Paris. **318**:43
— — Special correspondence: Rome. **318**:85
— — The spitting nuisance. **318**:181
— *A patient who changed my practice*
— — Footsteps and faces (M White). **318**:632
— — Patients not protocols (EA McClure). **318**:596
— *A salutary lesson*
— — Learning from our mistakes (K Ryan). **318**:177
— — Patients sometimes behave like our Snoopy (T Fox). **318**:1131
— — Three very unwise men (BM Colls). **318**:1729
— Studying for the MRCP—was it worth while? (W Finckh). **318**:1467
— *Tales of crack*. Some quotes from patients and their doctors (S Cembrowicz). **318**:163
— *Transferring patients*. Times have changed (JH Turney). **318**:936
— *Two memorable patients*. What it's all about (R Harrison). **318**:300
— *A valuable lesson*. Always check the *x* ray film (N Siddiqui). **318**:1239
— *Victorian medicine*. Our grandfather's patient (GRS Grogono, BJS Grogono). **318**:1117 (correction, 1673)
— *When I use a word...*
— — Hepatojugular reflux (J Aronson). **318**:1172
— — Homogenous/homogeneous (J Aronson). **318**:376 (correction, 1040)
— — Oranges and grapefruit (J Aronson). **318**:1758
— — Please, please me (J Aronson). **318**:716
— — X marks the spot (J Aronson). **318**:1543
Finckh W, Studying for the MRCP—was it worth while? **318**:1467
Findley I, Chamberlain G, *ABC of labour care*. Relief of pain. **318**:927 (C)
Finlan C, *See* Norcliffe G *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 March 1999)
Finland *See also* Europe
— Decentralisation and equity of healthcare provision (M Koivusalo). **318**:1198 (ED)
— Depression, mortality in elderly living in the community (T Pulska, *et al*). **318**:432 (P)
— *Haemophilus influenzae* type b vaccination and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus: birth control study (M Karvonen, *et al*). **318**:1169 (P)
Firearms. *See* Guns
Firth S, *Dying, Death and Bereavement in a British Hindu Community* (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
Fischer P, *See* Sørensen HT. **318**:433
Fisher B, *et al*, Community development, user involvement, and primary health care. **318**:749 (E)
Fisher P, *See* Hin H. **318**:164
Fisk NM
— *See* Teixeira JMA. **318**:153
— *See* Wyatt JC. **318**:1353
Fit for the Future
— Health service will be less bureaucratic. **318**:947 (MD)
— Primary care and, GP role in NHS must not be undervalued. **318**:1420 (L), 1421 (L)
Fitzgerald R, Caygill C, Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract. **318**:1291 (L)
Fitzgerald T, Antenatal screening. **318**:805 (L)
Fitzmaurice DA, Identification of patients with atrial fibrillation in general practice. **318**:191 (L)
Fitzpatrick M, Haemolytic uraemic syndrome and *E coli* 0157: **318**:684 (E) (correction, 1341)
Fleminger M, *See* Hicks NR. **318**:790
Fletcher, David Marsden, Obituary (A Jackson). **318**:265
Fletcher, Evan, Obituary (P Davidson). **318**:540
Fletcher SJ, *See* Mercer M. **318**:54
Flexible training *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate
— Attitudes (G Norcliffe, C Finlan) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 March 1999)
— Doctor survey. **318**:879 (MD)
— Most are women. **318**:741 (MD)
Flicker L
— Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors for Alzheimer's disease. **318**:615 (E)
— *Dementia Reconsidered* (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
Flint C, *See* Steer P. **318**:793, 1059
Flores JA, *See* César JA. **318**:1316
Fluoroquinolones, Resistance, in salmonellas and campylobacters from humans. **318**:943 (L)
Flutamide (Drogenil), Pancreatic cancer and, effect on survival. **318**:326 (L), 327 (L), 328 (L)
Focus groups, Priority setting in health care: public view (P Dolan, *et al*). **318**:916 (GP)
Fogarty BJ, Khan K, More on albumin. **318**:1215 (L)
Folate inhibitors, Sinusitis: meta-analysis. **318**:1623 (L), 1624 (L)
Follow up of patients, Myocardial infarction and angina in general practice: Southampton heart integrated care project (K Jolly, *et al*). **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
Fonseka MMD, *See* Premawardhena AP. **318**:1041
Food safety, Europe, high on EU agenda (R Watson). **318**:1718 (N)
Food service, hospital, Part of clinical care? (A Ferriman). **318**:1098 (N)
Food Standards Agency, UK plan (J Warden). **318**:351 (N)
Food supply *See also* Genetically modified food
— Safety issues (TAB Sanders). **318**:1689 (ED)
Foodborne viral infections, Transmission (A Hale). **318**:1433 (E)
Foot, Painful red foot, inflammation or ischaemia? (W Humphreys) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:925 (C)
Foot amputation, Laterality in diabetic patients: retrospective audit (JP Coxon, IW Gallen). **318**:367 (P)
Forbes A, *See* Thrift AG. **318**:759
Foreign debt *See also* International cooperation
— BMA calls for renewed action. **318**:815 (MD)
— Jubilee 2000 initiative: feasible but may not happen (K Abbasi). **318**:1568 (E)
Forensic medicine, *Forensic Sciences in Clinical Medicine: A Case Study Approach* (Anderson) (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R)
Forensic psychiatry, *Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Personality Disorder Unit, Ashworth Special Hospital*, public health psychiatry or crime prevention? (N Eastman). **318**:549 (E), 1354 (L)
Forgacs I, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:73 (E), 1759 (L), 1760 (L)
Forsén T, *See* Eriksson JG. **318**:427
Forster A, *et al*, Systematic review of day hospital care for elderly people. **318**:837 (P)
Forster DP, *See* Józan P. **318**:914
Fortnightly review
— Acute urinary retention in men: an age old problem (M Emberton, K Anson). **318**:921 (C) (correction, 1341)
— Anticoagulation in heart disease (SMC Hardman, MR Cowie). **318**:238 (C)
— Cosmetic surgery (JL Hoeyberghs). **318**:512 (C)
— Drug treatment of chronic asthma (BJ Lipworth). **318**:380 (C)
— Drug treatment of depression (O Spigset, B Mårtensson). **318**:1188 (C)
— Drug treatment of epilepsy (M Feely). **318**:106 (C), 1289 (L)
— Gallbladder disease (MC Bateson). **318**:1745 (C)
— Hereditary ovarian carcinoma (L Kasprzak, *et al*). **318**:786 (C)
— Intracoronary stents (MM Gandhi, KD Dawkins). **318**:650 (C)
— Management of hypertension in pregnancy (LA Magee, *et al*). **318**:1332 (C)
— Oral cancer (JM Zakrzewska). **318**:1051 (C)
Foulkes WD
— Hodgson SV, *Inherited Susceptibility to Cancer: Clinical, Predictive and Ethical Perspectives* (*Books*). **318**:1563 (R)
— *See* Kasprzak L. **318**:786
Fowkes FGR, *See* Bradbury A. **318**:353
Fox N, *A memorable patient*. A communication headache. **318**:802
Fox T, *A salutary lesson*. Patients sometimes behave like our Snoopy. **318**:1131
Foxglove, Mistaken for Russian comfrey. *A salutary lesson* (BM Colls). **318**:1729
Foy R, *et al*, Perspectives of commissioners and cancer specialists in prioritising new cancer drugs: impact of the evidence threshold. **318**:456 (ED)
Fractures
— Bruises and. **318**:734 (L)
— Elderly, osteoporosis management (A Doube). **318**:477 (E)
— Patient advice: questionnaire survey (B Pal). **318**:500 (P), 1698
Frampton R, *See* Buckley G. **318**:499
França FOS, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
France *See also* Europe
— Erysipelas of leg (A Dupuy, *et al*). **318**:1591 (P)
— Health care reforms, fines to control costs abandoned (A Dorozynski). **318**:76 (N)
— HIV infected blood products, former French ministers on trial (A Dorozynski). **318**:419 (N)
— Illegal practice of medicine. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1058
— Ischaemic heart disease
— — time lag explanation of low mortality
— — — (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1471 (ED)
— — — commentary: alcohol and diet (M Stampfer, E Rimm). **318**:1476 (ED)
— — — commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— — — commentary: population heterogeneity (JP Mackenbach, AE Kunst). **318**:1478 (ED)
— — — authors' response (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1479 (ED)
— — *york.ac* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1496 (R)
— Organ donation opt out registers, Belgium. **318**:399 (L)
— Special correspondence: Paris. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:43
Franceschi S, *See* La Vecchia C. **318**:1289
Francis, John Lewis, Obituary (JA Gibson). **318**:674
Francis RM, *See* Aspray TJ. **318**:476
Frankel SJ
— *See* Donovan JL. **318**:299
— *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1075
Fraser, Henry Angus, Obituary (DJ Fraser). **318**:334
Fraser RC
— *See* Baker R. **318**:779
— *See* Preston-Whyte ME. **318**:394
Fraser, William Ian Leslie, Obituary (PW Thornton). **318**:1217 (correction, 1724)
Freaney R, McKenna MJ, Vitamin D deficiency. **318**:1284 (L)
Freed DLJ, Do dietary lectins cause disease? **318**:1023 (E), 1284 (L)
Freedom of information, *Freedom of Information: consultation on draft legislation*, backward step? (M McKee). **318**:1712 (E)
Freemantle N
— Mason J, Not playing with a full DEC: why development and evaluation committee methods for appraising new drugs may be inadequate. **318**:1480 (ED)
— Wood J, Cluster randomised trials. **318**:1286 (L)
— *et al*, Audit of use of ACE inhibitors and monitoring in general practice. **318**:1697 (L)
— *et al*, β Blockade after myocardial infarction: systematic review and meta regression analysis. **318**:1730 (P)
— *See* Cleland JGF. **318**:824
— *See* Eccles M. **318**:732
— *See* Walton R. **318**:984
French M, *A Season in Hell* (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
French R, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Frentz G, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Freud, Anna, *Selected Writings: Anna Freud* (Ekins, Freeman, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:134 (R)
Freud, Sigmund
— *Freud 2000* (Elliott, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
— *Unauthorized Freud: Doubters Confront a Legend* (Crews, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
Frew, Thomas Patterson Scade, Obituary (J Frew). **318**:946
Fricker J, BMA proposes strategy to reformulate waiting lists. **318**:78 (N), 1698 (L)
Friedman E, *See* Boer R. **318**:399
Frimpong, Martin Kwame Kari Kari, Obituary (P Farooque, E Barthes-Wilson). **318**:739
Friston M, New rules for expert witnesses. **318**:1365 (E)
Frood, Herbert, Obituary (GB White). **318**:674
Frost CD, *See* Ayres JG. **318**:810
Frost JA, *See* Threlfall EJ. **318**:943
Fulford P, The last armed service hospital. **318**:1213 (L)
Fulton C, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Fundholding *See also* Budget setting; General practice
— Capitation formulas, population figures need to be designed differently. **318**:1145 (L)

G

Gabbay J, *See* McColl A. **318**:804
Gachet, Paul, Exhibition (AK Banerjee) (*Art*). **318**:676 (R)
Galasko CSB, Jackson B, Insecurity about progression is an added stress for senior house officers. **318**:534 (L)
Galbraith, Sam, Interview: health higher priority in post-devolution Scotland (B Christie). **318**:80 (N), 1215 (L)
Galende I, *See* Sacristán JA. **318**:1138
Gallbladder disease, Review (MC Bateson) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:1745 (C)
Gallen IW, *See* Coxon JP. **318**:367
Gallivan S, *See* Sherlaw-Johnson C. **318**:356
Galmiche JP, Scarpignato C, Treatment of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults. **318**:59 (L)
Galton DJ, Seed M, Communicating risk reductions. **318**:602 (L) (correction, 1040)
Gambia *See also* Africa
— Hypoxaemia in children with acute lower respiratory tract infection (S Usen, *et al*). **318**:86 (P)
Gamester CF, *et al*, Medical students' risk of infection with bloodborne viruses at home and abroad: questionnaire survey. **318**:158 (P), 1145 (L), 1146 (L)
Gammon A, *See* Wade T. **318**:1078
Gandhi MM, Dawkins KD, *Fortnightly review*. Intracoronary stents. **318**:650 (C)

Gantley M, *See* Bradley F. **318**:711
Ganz JC, Radiosurgery for brain tumours. **318**:1490 (L)
Garden OJ, *See* Wigmore SJ. **318**:327
Gardiner PV, Evidence based patient information. **318**:461 (L)
Gardner M, Privacy in clinical information systems in secondary care. Commentary: Let's discuss wider social and professional issues. **318**:1330 (IP)
Garg S, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Garner P, *See* Wallon M. **318**:1511
Garrard C, *See* Ringrose T. **318**:52
Garry RF, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:464 (L)
Garside P
— *Clinical Governance* (*Books*). **318**:881 (R)
— Evidence based mergers? **318**:345 (E), 1762 (L)
Gastro-oesophageal reflux disease
— Ranitidine comparison with omeprazole (KD Bardhan, *et al*). **318**:502 (GP)
— Treatment in adults. **318**:59 (L)
Gastroenteritis, Irritable bowel syndrome and: cohort study (LAG Rodriguez, A Ruigómez). **318**:565 (P)
Gastrointestinal cancers, Proton pump inhibitors and. **318**:1288 (L)
Gastrointestinal disease (infectious), Epidemiology, England: presentations to general practice (JG Wheeler, *et al*). **318**:1046 (GP)
Gastrointestinal surgery, Training in large bowel cancer surgery: regional UK audits (RJ Aitken, *et al*). **318**:702 (P)
Gault S
— *See* Danesh J. **318**:843
— *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Gautama, Ajay, Obituary (A Wheatley). **318**:197
Gauthier S, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Gazis TG, *See* Homer JJ. **318**:1355
Geddes J
— Prenatal and perinatal risk factors for schizophrenia, affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis of early onset: case-control study. Commentary: Prenatal and perinatal risk factors for early onset schizophrenia, affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis. **318**:426 (P)
— Suicide and homicide by people with mental illness. **318**:1225 (E)
Geller G, Can children and young people consent to be tested for adult onset genetic disorders? Commentary: Weighing burdens and benefits rather than competence. **318**:1065 (ED)
Gender, *Endpiece*. **318**:1255
Gene markers, Database funding by Wellcome Trust (R Woodman). **318**:1093 (N)
Gene-Badia J, Labour's health policy is having paradoxical effect in Iberian countries. **318**:466 (L)
General Medical Council
— Advises trusts on governance (J Warden). **318**:1230 (N)
— BMA seeks amendments to Health Bill. **318**:609 (MD)
— Doctors required to prove competence (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:482 (N)
— *The Early Years*, senior house officers' training. **318**:335 (MD)
— Minister to look again at NHS bill's threat (J Warden). **318**:482 (N)
— Race, report finds no evidence of ethnic bias (L Beecham). **318**:1510 (N)
— Wendy Savage presidency challenge (C Dyer). **318**:1373 (N), 1438 (N)
— *Seeking Patients' Consent: the Ethical Considerations* (L Beecham). **318**:553 (N), 1555 (L)
— *Student Health and Conduct*. **318**:1425 (MD)
General practice *See also* Fundholding; Out of hours care; Primary care groups; Primary health care
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, use and monitoring: need for guidelines to prevent renal failure (PA Kalra, *et al*). **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
— Antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation: audit and qualitative study (A Howitt, D Armstrong). **318**:1324 (GP)
— Atrial fibrillation identification. **318**:191 (L), 264 (L)
— Australia, prescribing and effect of feedback (DL O'Connell, *et al*). **318**:507 (GP)
— Budget setting in new NHS (PC Smith). **318**:776 (GP)
— Career structure needed? **318**:1070 (L), 1071 (L), 1072 (L)
— Chlamydial infections (NR Hicks, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:790 (C)
— Condom free supply (AE Livingstone) (*Personal view*). **318**:1497 (R)
— Depression, Norwegian naturalistic treatment study (NORDEP), I: randomised double blind study (UF Malt, *et al*). **318**:1180 (GP)
— Diabetes
— — impact of care on current well-being and future disease risk. **318**:1621 (L), 1622 (L)
— — meta-analysis. **318**:461 (L), 462 (L)
— Drug abuse management, overview (J Keen). **318**:1503 (E)
— Education
— — does continuing education make a difference? (P Cantillon, R Jones). **318**:1276 (ED)
— — standards and career structure (M Lewis, GJ Elwyn) (*Personal view*). **318**:407 (R)
— Germany, gatekeeper plans (A Tuffs). **318**:961 (N)
— Guidelines, Cambridge survey. **318**:1212 (L)
— Infectious gastrointestinal disease epidemiology: England (JG Wheeler, *et al*). **318**:1046 (GP)
— Left ventricular dysfunction, prevalence and clinical characteristics in elderly (S Morgan, *et al*). **318**:368 (GP), 1483 (L)
— Mental health: *Narrative based medicine* (J Launer). **318**:117 (ED)
— Millennium planning guidance. **318**:1493 (MD)
— Myocardial infarction, follow up care: Southampton heart integrated care project (K Jolly, *et al*). **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
— Practice based structure (J Oldham, I Rutter). **318**:748 (E)
— Research prospects. **318**:194 (L)
— Role and hospital referrals (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:613 (R)
— Short consultation time: emperor has no clothes (J Easterbrooke) (*Personal view*). **318**:473 (R), 1560 (L)
— Shoulder treatment, comparison of physiotherapy, manipulation, and corticosteroid injection (JC Winters, *et al*). **318**:1395 (GP)
— Surgeries were hard to contact over Christmas. **318**:1422 (L)
— Walk in centres
— — beginning of end (D Haslam) (*Personal view*). **318**:1633 (R)
— — end of general practice? **318**:1146 (L)
— — GPs want proper pilot. **318**:1149 (MD)
General practitioners *See also* Doctors
— Antibiotics
— — diagnostic tests before prescribing? *Controversies in management*
— — — Against (P Little). **318**:800 (ED)
— — — For (HJ Kolmos). **318**:799 (ED)
— Clinical future? **318**:1420 (L)
— Complaints by patients
— — overview (R Baker). **318**:1567 (E)
— — experiences: qualitative study (A Jain, J Ogden). **318**:1596 (GP)
— *Doctors Talking* (Matthews, Bain, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
— Effective health care perceptions (Z Tomlin, *et al*). **318**:1532 (IP)
— Independent status: *For and against*
— — Against (H Groom). **318**:798 (ED)
— — For (R Chapman). **318**:797 (ED)
— NHSnet. **318**:533 (L)
— South Asian, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
— Victims too. **318**:192 (L)
General Practitioners Committee
— English committee. **318**:675 (MD)
— GPs are now in driving seat. **318**:1081 (MD)
Genetic screening *See also* Screening
— Children and young people: informed consent for adult onset genetic disorders?
— — (DL Dickenson). **318**:1063 (ED)
— — commentary: weighing burdens and benefits (G Geller). **318**:1065 (ED)
Genetic weapons, *Biotechnology, Weapons and Humanity* (U Hoang). **318**:283 (N)
Genetically modified food *See also* Food supply
— *Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture* (Lappé, Bailey) (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
— Chief medical officer clears (L Beecham). **318**:1441 (N)
— Consumer concerns. **318**:332 (L)
— *The Impact of Genetic Modification on Agriculture, Food, and Health*, BMA calls for halt (L Beecham). **318**:1371 (N)
— *maff.gov.uk* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:406 (R)
— Media survey (A Berger) (*The press*). **318**:611 (R)
— Moratorium would perpetuate world hunger (R Woodman). **318**:1506 (N)
— *netlink.de/gen* (R Harling) (*Website of the week*). **318**:611 (R)
— *nuffield.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1564 (R)
— Paradoxes (B Dixon). **318**:547 (E), 1694 (L)
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (L Jones). **318**:581 (C), 1284 (L)
— Scientists call for moratorium (B Christie). **318**:483 (N)
Genetically modified organisms, Edinburgh University fined for lack of safety checks (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)
Genetics, medical *See also* Cloning, molecular
— *Brave New NHS?* (Lenaghan) (*Books*). **318**:1219 (R)
— Breast cancers, ataxia-telangiectasia role. **318**:400 (L)
— Chronic leukaemia (R Woodman). **318**:78 (N)
— Cystic fibrosis, US gene therapy trial (JH Tanne). **318**:1396 (N)
— Diabetes
— — Manitoba Indians' "thrifty gene" (D Spurgeon). **318**:828 (N)
— — and obesity (D Josefson). **318**:689 (N) (correction, 1341)
— Iceland gene database
— — ethically questionable (B Andersen, E Arnason) (*Personal view*). **318**:1565 (R)
— — private company wins rights to gene database (A Berger). **318**:11 (N), 806 (L), 1353 (L)
— — World Medical Association opposition (N Duncan). **318**:1096 (N), 1354 (L) (correction, **319**:90)
— Islet cell autoimmunity in monozygotic twin, dizygotic twin, and non-twin siblings in type 1 diabetes (MJ Redondo, *et al*). **318**:698 (P)
— Motor neurone disease: *Science, medicine, and the future* (PJ Shaw). **318**:1118 (C)
— Mutant gene discovered (U Hoang). **318**:146 (N)
— Mycobacteria susceptibility (D Josefson). **318**:1027 (N)
— Neurogenetic determinism and the new euphenics. **318**:1488 (L), 1489 (L)
— Parkinson disease
— — comes of age (P Jarman, N Wood). **318**:1641 (E)
— — *Science, medicine, and the future* (AHV Schapira). **318**:311 (C)
— Tuberous sclerosis (FJK O'Callaghan). **318**:1019 (E)
George S
— Lattimer V, Safety and effectiveness of nurse telephone consultation in out of hours primary care. **318**:1137 (L)
— *See* Power R. **318**:590
Georgiou G, *See* Day E. **318**:395
Germany *See also* Europe
— Doctors strike against health budget cuts (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **318**:76 (N)
— Drugs "blacklist" (A Tuffs). **318**:1232 (N)
— Education
— — Charite/Virchow curriculum (A Tuffs). **318**:832 (N)
— — doctors' training to change (D Cooper-Mahkorn). **318**:832 (N)
— — *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1128
— General practice, gatekeeper plans (A Tuffs). **318**:961 (N)
— Left ventricular structure changes and function in patients with white coat hypertension. **318**:535 (L)
— Medical Council, new president may back reform (DT Mahkorn). **318**:1576 (N)
— Traffic mortality: ecological study (FK Winston, *et al*). **318**:1647 (P)
Gerstman BB, *Epidemiology Kept Simple: An Introduction to Classic and Modern Epidemiology* (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Gestodene. *See* Progestational hormones
Getz F, *Medicine in the English Middle Ages* (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
Gharabawi M, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Ghent CN, Stomal varices (*Minerva*). **318**:1708 (R)
Giant cell arteritis, Thyroid dysfunction and (P Duhaut, *et al*). **318**:434 (P)
Gibbs T
— Implementing research findings in developing countries. **318**:331 (L)
— *See* Bundred P. **318**:1071
Gibson A, *See* Barber SG. **318**:943
Gidden D, Kershaw S, Avoiding the consequences of deep vein thrombosis. **318**:601 (L)
Gide, André
— *Endpiece*. More than reason. **318**:1459
— Solution. *Endpiece* (N Steel). **318**.22
Gilbert D, *See* Coulter A. **318**:318
Giles LGF, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:262 (L)
Gilham C, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Gilks CF, *Textbook of Clinical Medicine for Asia* (*Books*). **318**:337 (R), 1145 (L)
Gill M
— *See* Djuretic T. **318**:537
— *See* Stewart K. **318**:123
Gill PS
— *Dying, Death and Bereavement in a British Hindu Community* (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
— *Step by Step Guide to Epidemiological Health Needs Assessment for Ethnic Minority Groups* (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
— Modell B, Thalassaemia among Asians in Britain. **318**:873 (L)
Gillam S, Does the new NHS need personal medical services pilots? **318**:1302 (E)
Gillatt D, *See* Donovan JL. **318**:299
Gillett G, *The Last Resort* (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
Gilley J, Meeting the information and budgetary requirements of primary care groups. **318**:198 (GP)
Gillman MW, *See* Sørensen HT. **318**:433
Gillon KRW, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Gillon R, When doctors might kill their patients. Foreseeing is not necessarily the same as intending. **318**:1431 (E)
Give a remedy a thorough trial. *See* Fillers
Glass C, Soni B, *ABC of Sexual Health*. Sexual problems of disabled patients. **318**:518 (C)
Glass MR, *See* Vause S. **318**:1673 (correction, 1673)
Glazener CMA, *et al*, Neonatal examination and screening trial (NEST): a randomised, controlled, switchback trial of alternative policies for low risk infants. **318**:627 (P), 1766 (L)
Glover V, *See* Teixeira JMA. **318**:153
Glue ear. *See* Otitis media
Gluten sensitivity, Not confined to gut (M Hadjivassiliou, *et al*). **318**:1710 (E)
Goddard NJ, *See* Haddad FS. **318**:55
Godden D, Effects of NSAIDs on bone healing have been widely reported in maxillofacial journals. **316**:1141 (L)
Godlee F
— *et al*, *Clinical Evidence*. **318**:1570 (E)
— *See* van Rooyen S. **318**:23
Godwin P, Contributors to antibiotic resistance. **318**:669 (L)
Going, Charles Hardinge, Obituary (JJ Going). **318**:1561
Goldbeck-Wood S
— *Blood and Bone* (*Books*). **318**:676 (R)
— Evidence on peer review—scientific quality control or smokescreen? **318**:44 (ED)
— Robinson R, *BMJ* introduces a fast track system for papers. **318**:620 (E), 808 (L)
Goldberg DJ, *See* Simpson WM. **318**:1660
Goldhill DR, *et al*, Quality of care before admission to intensive care. **318**:195 (L)
Goldin J, *A memorable patient*. He was going to die anyway. **318**:185
Golding J, *See* Henderson J. **318**:1173
Goldman D, *See* Hicks NR. **318**:790
Goldmann D, *See* Godlee F. **318**:1570
Gonads, Key to long life (A Berger). **318**:1506 (N)
Goodare H, King M, NHS breast screening programme. **318**:397 (L)
Goodman KE, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Goodman NW, Trials of postoperative antiemetics need three arms. **318**:942 (L)
Goodpasture's syndrome, Steroid psychosis (S Jenkins) (*Personal view*). **318**:67 (R)
Goodwill CJ, *et al*, *Rehabilitation of the Physically Disabled Adult* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Goolamali SK, Professional self respect. **318**:734 (L)
Gorard D, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:51 (L)
Gordon D, *See* Coxell A. **318**:846
Gordon, Graham Douglas Alexander, Obituary (F Murdoch). **318**:197
Gore SM, Selection to medical school in Great Britain. **318**:938 (L)
Gormley SM, *See* Simpson WM. **318**:1660
Gorst T, *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
Gossop M, *See* Strang J. **318**:264 (L)
Gottlieb S
— Antihypertensives reduce left ventricular hypertrophy. **318**:1164 (N)
— Bone marrow transplants do not help in breast cancer. **318**:1093 (N)
— Carvedilol seems no better than metoprolol for heart failure. **318**:1509 (N)
— Educated adults have fewer sex problems in the US. **318**:415 (N)
— Endostatin may stop the progression of atherosclerosis. **318**:1030 (N)
— Fibre does not protect against colon cancer. **318**:281 (N)
— Heart attack patients do better in America's "best" hospitals. **318**:349 (N)
— HRT raises risk of rare, treatable breast cancer. **318**:1645 (N)
— Microscopic changes may double risk of breast cancer. **318**:483 (N)
— North Korean children ravaged by poor nutrition. **318**:12 (N)
— Oestrogen modulator reduces risk of breast cancer. **318**:1717 (N)
— Pregnancy does not increase mortality from breast cancer. **318**:1577 (N)
— Prophylactic mastectomy cuts breast cancer risk. **318**:216 (N)
— Reflux "increases risk of adenocarcinoma of oesophagus". **318**:827 (N)
— Research shows optimal spacing for healthy babies. **318**:624 (N)
— Researchers discover "feedback loop" in allergic reactions. **318**:1306 (N)
— Scientists develop vaccine strategy for peanut allergy. **318**:894 (N)
— Smoking ban improves health of bartenders. **318**:8 (N)
— Some HIV patients can stop taking prophylaxis against infections. **318**:1231 (N)
— Staphylococcus resistant to vancomycin emerges. **318**:557 (N)
— Study confirms passive smoking increases heart disease. **318**:891 (N)
— Thorough cancer surgery may make radiation unnecessary. **318**:1369 (N)
— Updates for US heart disease death rates. **318**:79 (N)
— US considers ban on British blood. **318**:1574 (N)
— US couple files malpractice lawsuit against doctor for embryo mix up. **318**:1025 (N)
— US effort to cut caesarean section rate may be harmful. **318**:147 (N)
— US reports increase in liver cancer. **318**:755 (N)
— US research funding depends on lobbying, not need. **318**:1715 (N)
Gøtzsche PC, *et al*, Control of house dust mite in managing asthma. **318**:871 (L)

Gough P, *Ethical dilemma*. Dealing with racist patients. Commentary. Courteous containment is not enough. **318**:1131 (ED)
Gout, *Gout: The Patrician Malady* (Porter, Rousseau) (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
Gowans A, *See* Hume S. **318**:467
Goyaux N, *See* Diadhiou F. **318**:1526
Grace AA, *See* Lowe MD. **318**:585
Grace R, *See* Fielding LP. **318**:874
Graham JT, *See* Coker WJ. **318**:290
Grainger R, *A memorable patient*. A happy coincidence. **318**:584
Grange JM, *See* Zumla A. **318**:956
Grant R, Mobiles on the brain (*TV*). **318**:1495 (R)
A grateful patient. *See* Fillers
Gray C
— Challenging the "F" word: redefining failure in medical careers (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (12 June 1999)
— Sleep and work (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 January 1999)
Gray CS, *et al*, Waiting in the dark: cataract surgery in older people. **318**:1367 (E)
Gray G, *See* Söderlund N. **318**:1650
Gray JAM
— Breast implants: evidence based patient choice and litigation. **318**:414 (E)
— *Evidence-Based Health Care: How to Make Health Policy and Management Decisions* (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
Grayson L, *Evidence-Based Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
Greaves I, *See* Evans G. **318**:207
Green A, Rationing of sildenafil. **318**:1620 (L)
Green R, Author was never appointed to Bristol inquiry. **318**:60 (L)
Green ST
— Medical student electives and infectious diseases. **318**:1146 (L)
— *See* Schmid ML. **318**:1076
Greenaway BA, Effect of flutamide on survival in patients with pancreatic cancer. **318**:328 (L)
Greenaway T, *See* Mughal MZ. **318**:39
Greenhalgh T
— Making them squirm (*Soundings*). **318**:679 (R)
— May I take this opportunity ... (*Soundings*). **318**:1017 (R)
— *Narrative based medicine*. Narrative based medicine in an evidence based world. **318**:323 (ED)
— Old bones (*Soundings*). **318**:1361 (R)
— Postcard from Sussex (*Soundings*). **318**:1707 (R)
— *Publishing Your Medical Research Paper* (*Books*). **318**:610 (R)
— Science night (*Soundings*). **318**:339 (R)
— Hurwitz B, *Narrative based medicine*. Why study narrative? **318**:48 (ED)
Greenwood B, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Greenwood RN, *See* Chandna SM. **318**:217, 1620
Gregoire A
— *ABC of sexual health*
— — Assessing and managing male sexual problems. **318**:315 (C)
— — Male sexual problems. **318**:245 (C)
Gregoor PJHS, Ijzermans J, Suture voided after kidney transplant (*Minerva*). **318**:1634 (R)
Griengl H, *See* Wenzel T. **318**:196 (correction, 1215)
Griffin S, *See* Kinmonth A-L. **318**:1622
Griffin, Thomas Frederick Rathbone, Obituary (A Jackson). **318**:334
Griffiths C, *See* Feder G. **318**:728, 1522
Griffiths M, *See* Henderson J. **318**:1173
Griffiths, Peter, Interview about Health Quality Service (M Pownall). **318**:758 (N)
Griffiths, Rosentyl, Obituary (RAAR Lawrence). **318**:1357
Grimley Evans J, *See* Britton BJ. **318**:1356
Grimshaw JM
— *See* Campbell MK. **318**:1287
— *See* Feder G. **318**:728
— *See* Shekelle PG. **318**:593
— *See* Woolf SH. **318**:527
Grob J-J, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Groenier KH, *See* Winters JC. **318**:1395
Groetsch SM, *et al*, Treating type 2 diabetes. **318**:667 (L)
Grogono GRS, Grogono BJS, *Victorian medicine*. Our grandfather's patient. **318**:1117 (correction, 1673)
Grol R
— *See* Feder G. **318**:728
— *See* Woolf SH. **318**:527
Grønbæk M, Sørensen TIA, Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract. **318**:1291 (L)
Groom H, *For and against*. Should we fight to preserve the independent status of general practitioners? *Against*. **318**:798 (ED)
Grossman, Maria Elizabeth, Obituary (J Lawrie). **318**:334
Groves T
— Reforming British primary care (again). **318**:747 (E) (correction, 1584)
— *See* Davis RM. **318**:1090
Growth
— *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Growth and Development* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
— Catch-up growth in childhood and death from coronary heart disease (JG Eriksson, *et al*). **318**:427 (P)
Growth hormone, EU research says pose health risk (R Watson). **318**:1442 (N)
Growth monitoring, Changing practice (LD Voss). **318**:344 (E)
Grudzinskas JG, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **318**:704
Gruenwald C, *See* Czerwenka W. **318**:1519
Grünewald RA, *See* Hadjivassiliou M. **318**:1710
Gudmundsson LJ, *See* Blondal T. **318**:285
Guest PG, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **318**:1054
Gueyffier F, Boissel J-P, Prediction of cardiovascular risk. **318**:1418 (L)
Guillaume J-C, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Guillebaud J, *See* MacGregor EA. **318**:1485
Gulf war *See also* War
— Iraqi doctors regret bombing by US and Britain. **318**:196 (L)
— *pbs.org/syndrome* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:269 (R)
— UK study reveals double risk of ill health in veterans (S Mayor). **318**:213 (N)
Gulf war syndrome
— Ministry of Defence medical assessment programme
— — overview (FM Murphy). **318**:274 (E), 1422 (L)
— — clinical findings (WJ Coker, *et al*). **318**:290 (P), 1422 (L)
Gumpel JM, Professional self respect. **318**:734 (L)
Gunatilake SB, *See* Premawardhena AP. **318**:1041
Gunn J, Ashworth revisited (*Personal view*). **318**:271 (R)
Gunnell DJ
— *et al*, Association between obstetric care and risk of suicide. **318**:1211 (L)
— *et al*, Height and risk of cancer. **318**:1075 (L)
Guns, US, death reductions (SP Teret, DW Webster). **318**:1160 (E)
Gupta R
— Lingham S, The overseas doctors training scheme (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 January 1999)
— *See* Patnaik P. **318**:1539
Gupta S, *et al* (7), Audit of implantable cardioverter-defibrillators in a single UK centre. **318**:1416 (L)
Guslandi M, Contributors to antibiotic resistance. **318**:670 (L)
Gustavsson G, *See* Blondal T. **318**:285
Guy M, *See* Djuretic T. **318**:537
Gwyn R, *See* Elwyn G. **318**:186
Gynaecology, Hippocrates on. *Endpiece* (A Dally). **318**:1594

H

Haas F, Doctors don't see enough peaceful deaths. **318**:264 (L), 1763 (L)
Habbena JDF, *See* Cohlen BJ. **318**:1008
Haddad FS, *et al*, Complaints of pain after use of handcuffs should not be dismissed. **318**:55 (L)
Hadjivassiliou M, *et al*, Gluten sensitivity: a many headed hydra. **318**:1710 (E)
Haematology, Advances (D Provan, DF O'Shaughnessy) (*Recent advances*). **318**:991 (C) (correction, 1673)
Haemochromatosis, Exercise related joint pains (I McCurdie, JD Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:449 (C), 1486 (L)
Haemolysis, Plasma transfusion incompatibility in children (JKM Duguid, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:176 (C)
Haemolytic uraemic syndrome, *E coli* 0157 and (M Fitzpatrick). **318**:684 (E) (correction, 1341)
Haemophilus influenzae type b vaccination, Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and: birth control study (M Karvonen, *et al*). **318**:1169 (P)
Haggard M, Systematic review of autoinflation for treatment of glue ear in children. Commentary: Plausible candidates for treatment of glue ear—is one issue really three? **318**:1178 (P)
Haile, Arefaine
— Suspension under GMC performance procedures
— — summary (S Kirwin). **318**:10 (N)
— — (J Bahrami) (*Personal view*). **318**:612 (N)
Haines A
— *See* Kovats RS. **318**:1682
— *See* Smeeth L. **318**:1548
Hakko H, *See* Räsänen P. **318**:1622
Halcion. *See* Triazolam
Hale A, Foodborne viral infections. **318**:1433 (E)
Hall DMB, The role of routine neonatal examination. **318**:619 (E), 1766 (L)
Hall GH, Authors may have underestimated number of young doctors still working in NHS. **318**:1486 (L)
Hall JM, Drug misuse stems from a person's autonomy to choose. **318**:1142 (L)
Hall P, Ward E, Cervical screening for women with learning disability. **318**:536 (L)
Hall, Vernon Frederick (Sam), Obituary (M Hall). **318**:265
Ham C
— *Learning from the NHS Internal Market* (*Books*). **318**:543 (R)
— New Labour and the NHS. **318**:1092 (E), 1146 (L)
Hamdy FC, *See* Donovan JL. **318**:299
Hamilton BA, *See* Primrose WR. **318**:668
Hamilton JRL, *See* Wigfield C. **318**:944
Hamilton L, *See* Keogh BE. **318**:1760
Hamilton P, *ABC of labour care*. Care of the newborn in the delivery room. **318**:1403 (C)
Hamilton W, *et al*, Effect on hospital attendance rates of giving patients a copy of their referral letter: randomised controlled trial. **318**:1392 (GP)
Hamilton, William Stevenson, Obituary (DJ Lane). **318**:674
Hamling J, *See* Hicks NR. **318**:790
Hammarquist C, *See* Gotzsche PC. **318**:871
Hammond P, Fighting fat, fighting fit (*TV*). **318**:202 (R)
Hanaway J, *et al*, *The Brain Atlas* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Hand, *The Psychobiology of the Hand* (Connolly, *ed*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Hand C, Patient centred care of diabetes in general practice. **318**:1622 (L)
Hand washing, Wrist watch removal. **318**:328 (L)
Handcuffs, Pain and, complaints should not be dismissed. **318**:55 (L)
Handel, Harold, Obituary (G Keen). **318**:1080
Handwashing Liaison Group, Hand washing. **318**:686 (E)
Hanka R, Guidelines in general practice. **318**:1212 (L)
Hannaford P, *See* Beral V. **318**:96
Hantavirus infections, Franco-Belgian collaborative study: 1995-6 epidemic (NS Crowcroft, *et al*). **318**:1737 (P)
Haq IU, *See* Ramsey LE. **318**:1141
Haraldsdóttir R, Icelandic gene database will uphold patient' rights. **318**:806 (L)
Harassment. *See* Bullying
Harben, Philip Ross, Obituary (BW Maitland). **318**:61
Harcombe AA, *See* Lowe MD. **318**:585
Harcourt D, *et al*, Early discharge after surgery for breast cancer. **318**:1146 (L)
Harcourt-Webster, John Nigel, Obituary (A Lant, S Harcourt-Webster). **318**:540
Hardeman JHJ, *See* Brouwer ML. **318**:568
Harding R, *A memorable patient*. Thirty one years on. **318**:1327
Hardman SMC, Cowie MR, *Fortnightly review*. Anticoagulation in heart disease. **318**:238 (C)
Hardy K, O'Brien S, Intravenous β blockade in acute myocardial infarction. **318**:329 (L)
Hargreaves, Anthony, Obituary (JE O'Connor). **318**:1148
Hargreaves DH, *et al*, *On-the-Job Training for Physicians* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Harkin K, *et al*, Storing methadone in babies' bottles puts young children at risk. **318**:329 (L), 1137 (L)
Harling R
— Artists for Médecins du Monde (*Art*). **318**:1562 (R)
— London's health: a role for the new mayor. **318**:478 (E)
— Making a mess of sex (*The press*). **318**:1496 (R)
— *netlink.de/gen* (*Website of the week*). **318**:611 (R)
— *On-the-Job Training for Physicians* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
— *See* Ferriman A. **318**:284
Harper C, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Harper R, Reeves B, Reporting of precision of estimates for diagnostic accuracy: a review. **318**:1322 (P)
Harries PG, Fagan JJ, Phleboliths mistaken for calculi (*Minerva*). **318**:884 (R)
Harrington JM, *Safety, Health and Environmental Hazards at the Workplace* (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
Harris C
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Harris HE, *et al*, Trends in deaths from malignant neoplasia of liver are poor indicator of hepatitis C infection. **318**:808 (L)
Harris J, Holm S, *eds*, *The Future of Human Reproduction: Ethics, Choice, and Regulation* (*Books*). **318**:948 (R)
Harris T, *et al*, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:531 (L)
Harris TB, *See* Resnick HE. **318**:531
Harrison J
— van Zwanenberg T, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1071 (L)
— *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1730
Harrison R, *Two memorable patients*. What it's all about. **318**:300
Hart CL, *et al*, Alcohol consumption and mortality from all causes, coronary heart disease, and stroke: results from a prospective cohort study of Scottish men with 21 years of follow up. **318**:1725 (P)
Hart G, *See* Duncan B. **318**:931
Hart GJ, *See* Simpson WM. **318**:1660
Hartley JC, *et al*, Wrist watches must be removed before washing hands. **318**:328 (L)
Hartman R, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Harvey E, *See* Walton R. **318**:984
Harvey I, *See* Henderson J. **318**:1173
Harvey R, *et al*, Anaemia in blood donors is not properly investigated. **318**:1214 (L)
Harvey, William, Governed by his phantasy. *Endpiece* (A Dally). **318**:1320
Harwood, Herman Frank, Obituary (AJ Eisinger). **318**:334
Hasan A, *See* Wigfield C. **318**:944
Haslam D, The beginning of the end (*Personal view*). **318**:1633 (R)
Hauge C, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Hawes D, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Hawking S, *Endpiece*. Time. **318**:971
Hawkins V, Modernising mental health services. **318**:806 (L)
Hawley C, Crisis in cremation. **318**:811 (L)
Haworth J, *See* Eastley R. **318**:731
Hawthorne VM, *See* Hart CL. **318**:1725
Hawton K
— Effects of a drug overdose in a television drama on presentations to hospital for self poisoning: time series and questionnaire study. **318**:972 (P)
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Haybittle J, Women's risk of dying of heart disease is always greater than their risk of dying of breast cancer. **318**:539 (L)
Haycox A
— *et al*, Clinical guidelines—the hidden costs. **318**:391 (ED)
— *et al*, Importance of health economics must be recognised when trials are designed. **318**:1696 (L)
— *et al*, Treatment of gastro-oesophageal reflux disease in adults. **318**:59 (L)
Hayes AJ, *et al*, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Antivascular therapy: a new approach to cancer treatment. **318**:853 (C)
Hayes S, *See* Stewart K. **318**:123
Hayes SF
— Compensation for needlestick injury is profoundly mistaken. **318**:735 (L)
— Rationing of sildenafil. **318**:1620 (L)
Hayward A, Carriage of meningococci in contacts of patients with meningococcal disease. **318**:665 (L)
Hazell, Kenneth, Obituary (VM Hazell). **318**:401
Head injuries
— Management, Royal College of Surgeons' report (R Woodman). **318**:1577 (N)
— Steroid treatment trial (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1441 (N)
Head lice, Treatment (M Dawes, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:385 (C), 1422 (L)
Headache, Communication issues with deaf/mute. *A memorable patient* (N Fox). **318**:802
Health Action Zones, Boost. **318**:335 (MD)
Health care needs assessment, Patients' priorities (T Richards). **318**:277 (E)
Health care needs and demands, Rapid appraisal in primary care: public involvement in assessing health needs, orientating staff, and educating medical students (SA Murray). **318**:440 (GP)
Health care rationing *See also* National Health Service
— *Desperately Seeking Solutions: Rationing Health Care* (Hunter) (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
— Dialysis, factors affecting survival and morbidity (SM Chandna, *et al*). **318**:217 (P), 1619 (L), 1620 (L)
— Europe, cross border health care (P Kanavos, *et al*). **318**:1157 (E)
— New Zealand, experiences (CM Feek, *et al*). **318**:1346 (ED)
— *Rationing—Talk and Action in Health Care* (New, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R)
— UK
— — Conservatives blame winter crisis on (J Warden). **318**:216 (N)
— — Viagra
— — — overview (J Chisholm). **318**:273 (E), 1620 (L), 1621 (L), 1763 (L)
— — — summary (L Beecham). **318**:279 (N)
— — — BMA urges rationing debate. **318**:741 (MD)
— — — government finalises restrictions (A Ferriman). **318**:1305 (N)
— — — guidance declared unlawful (C Dyer). **318**:1509 (N)
— — — Alan Johnson interview (A Ferriman, R Harling). **318**:284 (N)
— — — media reports (K Abbasi) (*The press*). **318**:338 (R)
— — — public consultation rejects funding restriction (M Pownall). **318**:892 (N)
— — — *viagra.com* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:338 (R)
Health education
— Medical students' electives risk of bloodborne virus infections
— — health advice provision survey (PJ Moss, NH Beeching). **318**:161 (P), 1146 (L)
— — risk survey (CF Gamester, *et al*). **318**:158 (P), 1145 (L), 1146 (L)
Health inequalities. *See* Inequalities in health
Health priorities
— New drugs: perspectives of commissioners and cancer specialists (R Foy, *et al*). **318**:456 (ED)
— Patients, overview (T Richards). **318**:277 (E)
— Political process. **318**:940 (L), 941 (L)
Health promotion, *Evaluating Health Promotion* (Scott, Weston, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
Health Quality Service, Peter Griffiths interview (M Pownall). **318**:758 (N)
Health services

— European Observatory: Josep Figueras interview (T Richards). **318**:352 (N)
— Research, development and evaluation of complex interventions (F Bradley, *et al*) F. **318**:711 (GP)
Health services for the elderly *See also* Elderly
— Community care, primary care arrangements for elderly in residential and nursing homes. **318**:666 (L)
— *With Respect to Old Age*
— — overview (E Murphy). **318**:681 (E)
— — (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:744 (R)
— — recommendations for new funding ways (J Warden). **318**:622 (N)
Health services needs and demand, Carotid endarterectomy, Wessex. **318**:399 (L)
Health staffing
— *Future NHS Staffing Requirements* (J Warden). **318**:626 (N)
— General practice, career structure needed? **318**:1070 (L), 1071 (L), 1072 (L)
— UK, obstetrics and gynaecology: BMA intervention. **318**:1293 (MD)
Health status *See also* Inequalities in health
— Refugees and primary health care. **318**:671 (L)
healthanswers.com, (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1427 (R)
Healthcall, BMA ends link. **318**:403 (MD)
Healy D
— *Freud 2000* (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
— *Unauthorized Freud* (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
Heaney D, *See* Hopton J. **318**:1185
Hearing loss, noise-induced
— Irish tribunal for loss in soldiers (D Payne). **318**:626 (N)
— Trauma after inflation of air bags in low speed car crashes (G Buckley, *et al*). **318**:499 (P), 1421 (L)
Heart attack
— Antibiotics in prevention (JH Tanne). **318**:417 (N)
— US
— — patients do better in "best" hospitals (S Gottlieb). **318**:349 (N)
— — severity may be declining (F Charatan). **318**:896 (N)
Heart diseases
— Anticoagulants (SMC Hardman, MR Cowie) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:238 (C)
— Carotid artery wall thickness and heart risk (D Josefson). **318**:143 (N)
— Chlamydia and: autoimmune reaction (A Berger). **318**:625 (N)
— Cholesterol screening guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
— Eggs and, not harmful (JH Tanne). **318**:1094 (N)
— Fetal nuchal translucency
— — congenital cardiac defect screening, cohort study
— — — (J Hyett, *et al*). **318**:81 (P)
— — — commentary: what is fetal nuchal translucency? (A Berger). **318**:85 (P)
— — Down's syndrome (BWJ Mol). **318**:70 (E)
— Labour: *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1124 (C)
— Mortality declining with fewer and less deadly attacks (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1307 (N)
— Passive smoking increases risk (S Gottlieb). **318**:891 (N)
— Protease inhibitors and. **318**:122 (L)
— Risk factors, always greater than breast cancer mortality. **318**:539 (L)
— UK, lags behind (B Hope). **318**:1229 (N)
— US, death rates (S Gottlieb). **318**:79 (N)
— Women and HRT (D Josefson). **318**:753 (N)
Heart failure, β blockers evidence (JGF Cleland, *et al*). **318**:824 (E)
Heart surgery
— *Partners of the Heart* (Thomas) (*Books*). **318**:337 (R)
— Urgency and priority for: clinical judgement analysis. **318**:1699 (L)
Heart transplantation, Paediatric, has improved. **318**:944 (L)
Heartbeat Wales programme, Effect on behavioural risks for cardiovascular diseases. **318**:1072 (L), 1073 (L)
Heartburn, Adenocarcinoma of oesophagus risk and (S Gottlieb). **318**:827 (N)
Heasell S, Rationing. **318**:941 (L)
Heath I
— Cross sectional study of symptom attribution and recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. Commentary: There must be limits to the medicalisation of human distress. **318**:439 (GP)
— *See* Smeeth L. **318**:1020
Hebert PC, Patients must be told of unintended injuries during treatment. **318**:1762 (L)
Heizmann CW, Diagnosis of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. **318**:538 (L)
Helicobacter pylori, Eradication in functional dyspepsia (NJ Talley, *et al*). **318**:833 (P)
Heller, Joseph, "It's got to be terrible!". *Endpiece* (J Aronson). **318**:1618
Helmerhorst FM, *See* Oei SG. **318**:1008
Helmets: Bicycle. *See* Bicycling
Helsinki Declaration, BMA consultation. **318**:1293 (MD)
Hemingway H, Marmot M, *Evidence based cardiology*. Psychosocial factors in the aetiology and prognosis of coronary heart disease: systematic review of prospective cohort studies. **318**:1460 (C)
Hemoglobinuria, ceremonial, In patient, may have been haematuria. **318**:192 (L)
Henderson C, *See* Moncrieff *j*. **318**:807
Henderson J, *et al*, Pertussis vaccination and wheezing illnesses in young children: prospective cohort study. **318**:1173 (P)
Hendry G, Ho-Yen D, *Ticks. A Lay Guide to a Human Hazard* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Hendry WF, Postcoital testing. **318**:1007 (L)
Hennell T, Role of general practitioners in the NHS must not be undervalued. **318**:1420 (L)
Henneveld L, *See* Feek CM. **318**:1346
Henry D, *See* O'Connell DL. **318**:507
Henry TD, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Therapeutic angiogenesis. **318**:1536 (C)
Hense HW, *et al*, Survey of white coat hypertension. **318**:535 (L)
Heparin, low molecular weight, Cancers, thrombolytic therapy (AK Kakkar, RCN Williamson). **318**:1571 (E)
Hepatic encephalopathy
— Dietary management
— — overview (CA Seymour, K Whelan). **318**:1364 (E)
— — cirrhotic patients: current UK practice survey (CT Soulsby, MY Morgan). **318**:1391 (P)
Hepatitis A virus, Hookworm and. *A lesson learnt* (SV Ramanan). **318**:1693
Hepatitis B
— Immunisation of infants at risk of perinatal transmission: retrospective audit of vaccine uptake (DE Wallis, EH Boxall). **318**:1112 (P)
— US, oral treatment approval, global infection rate. **318**:1213 (L)
Hepatitis B infections, Blood transfusion in England and Wales, 1991-7: review of database (K Soldan, *et al*). **318**:95 (P)
Hepatojugular reflux, *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:1172
Hepatology, Advances (M McCarthy, ML Wilkinson) (*Recent advances*). **318**:1256 (C)
Herbert J, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Hereditary ovarian carcinomas, Review (L Kasprzak, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:786 (C)
Heritage Z, *See* Fisher B. **318**:750
Hermon C, *See* Beral V. **318**:96
Hernia, inguinal, Laparoscopy comparison with open mesh repair. **318**:189 (L), 190 (L), 191 (L), 1214 (L)
Heroin dependence *See also* Drug abuse; Methadone
— Opiate detoxification under anaesthesia, potential collaborators saw various problems. **318**:264 (L)
— UK, increasing among young, methadone from drug centres and GPs simultaneously. **318**:395 (L)
Herrán A, *et al*, Recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. **318**:1558 (L)
Herring A, *et al*, Widening screening to detect *Chlamydia trachomatis* is more important than using DNA methods. **318**:1416 (L)
Hewison J, *See* Baillie C. **318**:805
Hewson QC, *See* Tweddle DA. **318**:1113
Heylen LAE, Logan AM, Polypoid neuroma after skin wound closure (*Minerva*). **318**:820 (R)
Heyworth J, Howes C, Trenchfoot at Glastonbury Festival (*Minerva*). **318**:1086 (R)
Hiatt H, *See* Smith R. **318**:248
Hichman SJ, Lindahl AJ, Battle's sign behind ear (*Minerva*). **318**:408 (R)
Hickey, John, Libel action against John Marks lost (C Dyer). **318**:1510 (N)
Hicks LJ, *See* Hicks NR. **318**:790
Hicks NR, *et al*, Chlamydia infection in general practice (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:790 (C)
Hider A, *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Higgins EM, *See* Keane FM. **318**:563
Higginson IJ, Addington-Hall JM, Palliative care needs to be provided on basis of need rather than diagnosis. **318**:123 (L)
Higher education, *Higher Education in the Learning Society*, general practice research prospects. **318**:194 (L)
Highkin DJ, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:466 (L)
Hill A, *et al*, Implementing research findings in developing countries. **318**:331 (L)
Hill DJ, *et al*, Presumed consent. **318**:1490 (L)
Hill M, Minerva should not review retrospective audits. **318**:400 (L)
Hill-Smith I, Guidelines in general practice. **318**:1212 (L)
Hilton, James Edward, Obituary (RAAR Lawrence). **318**:265
Hin H, *et al*, Coeliac disease in primary care: case finding study. **318**:164 (GP) (correction, 857, 1341), 1214 (L)
Hindley P, Parkes R, Speaking sign language from birth can make death children confident. **318**:1491 (L)
Hinds CJ, Watson D, *ABC of intensive care*. Circulatory support. **318**:1749 (C)
Hingorani AD, Vallance P, A simple computer program for guiding management of cardiovascular risk factors and prescribing. **318**:101 (IP), 1418 (L), 1419 (L)
Hingorani M, *et al*, Patients' and doctors' attitudes to amount of information given after unintended injury during treatment: cross sectional, questionnaire survey 318.640 (P), 318.1761 (L)
Hinton T, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Hip dislocation, Reconstruction in children with cerebral palsy (JD Spencer). **318**:1021 (E)
Hippocrates
— Gynaecology. *Endpiece* (A Dally). **318**:1594
— Useful remedy. *Endpiece* (A Dally). **318**:47
History of medicine
— *American Surgery, An Illustrated History* (Rutkow) (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:612 (R)
History of medicine, medieval, *Medicine in the English Middle Ages* (Getz) (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
History taking. *See* Medical history taking
Hittinger R, *See* Fielding LP. **318**:874
HIV *See also* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
— Antenatal testing
— — assessment of routine voluntary approach (WM Simpson, *et al*). **318**:1660 (P)
— — England: cost effectiveness analysis (MJ Postma, *et al*). **318**:1656 (P)
— Infected blood products, former French ministers on trial (A Dorozynski). **318**:419 (N)
— Maternal transmission, short course antiretroviral regimens (David Wilkinson, *et al*). **318**:479 (E), 1351 (L)
— Medical students' electives and
— — overview (David Wilkinson, B Symon). **318**:139 (E), 1146 (L)
— — risk survey (CF Gamester, *et al*). **318**:158 (P), 1145 (L), 1146 (L)
— Transmission
— — breast feeding risk assessment (MC Latham). **318**:1303 (E)
— — sexually transmitted disease prevention and (S Mayor). **318**:486 (N)
HIV infections
— Labour: *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1124 (C)
— Paralytic poliomyelitis after live oral poliomyelitis vaccine in child with: Zimbabwe (I Chitsike, R van Furth). **318**:841 (P)
— Prenatal clinics fail HIV mothers (A Ferriman). **318**:146 (N)
— Prophylaxis against infections (S Gottlieb). **318**:1231 (N)
HIV vaccines, India, trial irregularities: doctor arrested (G Mudur). **318**:1308 (N)
Hjortdahl P, *See* Lindbaek M. **318**:873
Hmong refugees, *The Spirit Catches You and You Fall Down: A Hmong Child, Her American Doctors, and the Collision of Two Cultures* (Fadiman) (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
Ho SY, *See* Lam TH. **318**:1554
Hoang U
— $50m record damages awarded against tobacco company. **318**:481 (N)
— BMA warns of arrival of genetic weapons. **318**:283 (N)
— *East Meets West*: exhibition (*Art*). **318**:543 (R)
— Researchers discover new mutant gene. **318**:146 (N)
Hoare S, Research into meningococcal disease is too fragmented. **318**:196 (L)
Hobbs FDR, *See* Skelton JR. **318**:576, 1761
Hobbs R
— Murray ET, Specialist liaison nurses. **318**:683 (E)
— *See* Wilson S. **318**:1484
Hocking M, *See* Diwakar V *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
Hoddinott P, Pill R, Qualitative study of decisions about infant feeding among women in east end of London. **318**:30 (GP)
Hodgetts TJ, Cooke MW, The largest mass gathering. **318**:957 (E)
Hodgkin's lymphoma, Memory of Annie (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **318**:745 (R)
Hoeyberghs JL, *Fortnightly review*. Cosmetic surgery. **318**:512 (C)
Hoffman JR, Wilkes M, Direct to consumer advertising of prescription drugs. **318**:1301 (E)
Hogan H, Meeting health needs of asylum seekers. **318**:671 (L)
Holden P, Safety of genetically engineered foods is still dubious. **318**:332 (L)
Holdstock D, *See* Stott R. **318**:1422
Hole, Christopher Rupert Bailey, Obituary (J Bryson, *et al*). **318**:608
Hole DJ, *See* Hart CL. **318**:1725
Holidays, Advice (W Sellar) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (17 April 1999)
Holloway F
— Szmukler GI, Public health policy and mental health legislation should be reconsidered. **318**:1354 (L)
— *See* Szmukler GI. **318**:127
Hollowood K, Rogers D, *Forensic Sciences in Clinical Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:1294 (R)
Holly JMP, *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1075
Holman R, *See* Turner R. **318**:667
Holme I, *See* Bø K. **318**:487
Holmes C, *See* Matthews H. **318**:732
Holmes WF, *See* Ayres JG. **318**:810
Holstein A, Trichinosis after pork meal (*Minerva*). **318**:272 (R)
Home birth
— *ABC of labour care* (L Zander, G Chamberlain). **318**:721 (C) (correction, 1341)
— Perinatal death and: Australia. **318**:605 (L), 606 (L)
Home nursing, *First Assessment* (P Anderson). **318**:690 (N)
Home Office Research and Statistics Directorate, *Coroner Service Survey* (D Pounder). **318**:1502 (E)
Homer JJ, Gazis TG, Cushing's syndrome induced by betamethasone nose drops. **318**:1355 (L)
Homicide
— Independent inquiries (A Buchanan). **318**:1089 (E)
— Mental disorder and clinical care in people convicted of homicide
— — overview (J Geddes). **318**:1225 (E)
— — clinical survey (J Shaw, *et al*). **318**:1240 (P)
— UK, community care does not increase risk (R Woodman). **318**:77 (N)
Homocysteine, Vascular diseases and nutritional hyperhomocysteinaemia (IV Mohan, G Stansby). **318**:1569 (E)
Homosexuals, Sexual health: *ABC of sexual health* (R Bell). **318**:452 (C)
Honkinen O, *et al*, Cohort study of bacterial species causing urinary tract infection and urinary tract abnormalities in children. **318**:770 (P)
Hope B
— Ethnic Albanian doctor abducted from her home in Kosovo. **318**:1229 (N)
— Risks of surgery on unruptured brain aneurysms can outweigh benefits. **318**:7 (N)
— UK lags behind in fight against heart disease. **318**:1229 (N)
Hope T, *See* Fazel S. **318**:493, 1765
Hopkins L, *See* England DW. **318**:1210
Hopkins R, More thoughts prompted by the Bristol case. **318**:872 (L)
Hopkins SM, A role for advocacy in general medicine (*Personal view*). **318**:819 (R)
Hopton J, Heaney D, *Towards primary care groups*. The development of local healthcare cooperatives in Scotland. **318**:1185 (GP)
Hormone replacement therapy
— Australia, "wrong" women taking it (G Kenyon). **318**:1645 (N)
— Randomised controlled trials, is recruitment more difficult with placebo arm? (AJ Welton, *et al*). **318**:1114 (GP)
— Risk factors, rare breast cancer (S Gottlieb). **318**:1645 (N)
— Women and heart diseases (D Josefson). **318**:753 (N)
Hornblum AM, *Acres of Skin* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Horrobin DF, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:466 (L)
Horsey P, Albumin again. **318**:1352 (L)
Horus, *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:1543
Horwich A, *See* Moynihan C. **318**:128
Hosie J, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Hospitals
— "Big is beautiful"? **318**:943 (L)
— Confidentiality in clinical information systems
— — (I Denley, S Weston Smith). **318**:1328 (IP)
— — commentary: organisational and cultural aspects are also important (R O'Connor). **318**:1331 (IP)
— — commentary: wider social and professional issues (M Gardner). **318**:1330 (IP)
— District general or teaching hospital? (W Sellar) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 February 1999)
— Netherlands, sponsorship regulation (T Sheldon). **318**:1644 (N)
— Performance
— — *doh.gov.uk/indicat* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1772 (R)
— — first UK tables (P Anderson). **318**:1715 (N)
— — media survey (P Anderson) (*The press*). **318**:1772 (R)
— Private practice, inspection. **318**:741 (MD)
Hospitals, naval, Gibraltar, Malta, Mauritius (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:407 (R)
Hospitals, special
— *Report of the Committee of Inquiry into the Personality Disorder Unit, Ashworth Special Hospital*
— — overview: responsibility for antisocial personality disorders? (N Eastman). **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
— — summary (J Warden). **318**:211 (N)
— — public health psychiatry or crime prevention? (N Eastman). **318**:549 (E), 1354 (L)
— — reform plan announced (A Ferriman). **318**:1374 (N)
— — revisited (J Gunn) (*Personal view*). **318**:271 (R)
— — reprieve. **318**:144 (N)
Hossain S, *et al* (6), Vitamin A for treating shigellosis. **318**:940 (L)
Hotopf M, *See* Wall S. **318**:1520
Hough M, Knighton J, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)

House dust mite, Asthma and, control measures. **318**:870 (L), 871 (L)
House officers. *See under* Junior doctors
Houston AS, *See* Macleod MA. **318**:29
Houston M, *The White Death* (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
Houston RF, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Houweling H, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Howard RJ, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:122 (L) (correction, 400), 1070 (L)
Howard RS, *See* Stewart JA. **318**:967
Howat, Henry Taylor, Obituary (R Holmes). **318**:1292 (correction, **319**:25)
Howat, James Montgomery Leishman, Obituary (RF Gillie). **318**:1424
Howell J, *See* Riley G. **318**:1763
Howell M, *See* Rosenberg W. **318**:1486
Howitt A, Armstrong D, Implementing evidence based medicine in general practice: audit and qualitative study of antithrombotic treatment for atrial fibrillation. **318**:1324 (GP)
Hoyte P, *The Spine and Medical Negligence* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Hudson MJ, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Hughes G, *See* Nicoll A. **318**:1321
Hughes JMB, *A memorable patient*. 67 years on the national health. **318**:511
Hughes PM, *et al*, Stillbirth as risk factor for depression and anxiety in the subsequent pregnancy: cohort study. **318**:1721 (P)
Huish M, *See* de Marquiegui A. **318**:178
Hull MGR, Evers JLH, Postcoital testing. **318**:1007 (L)
Hulse T, *See* Patey R. **318**:464
Hultman CM, *et al*, Prenatal and perinatal risk factors for schizophrenia, affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis of early onset: case-control study. **318**:421 (P), 1622 (L), 1623 (L)
Human experimentation
— *Acres of Skin* (Hornblum) (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— Helsinki Declaration, BMA consultation. **318**:1293 (MD)
— *Who Goes First?* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
Human Genome Project, UK, genomic challenge (T Richards). **318**:341 (E) (correction, 857)
Human growth. *See* Growth
Human rights *See also* Ethics, medical
— South Africa, BMA gold medal award to South African Medical Association president. **318**:396 (L)
— Tuberculosis and civil liberties (R Coker). **318**:1434 (E)
Hume S, *et al*, Community health services must be considered in proposals for integrated records. **318**:467 (L)
Humphrey C, *See* Tomlin Z. **318**:1532
Humphreys W, *Lesson of the week*. The painful red foot—inflammation or ischaemia? **318**:925 (C)
Hungary *See also* Europe
— Drug price rise (C Kovac). **318**:556 (N)
— Finnish rampaging airline passenger dies after sedation (C Kovac). **318**:12 (N), 1491 (L)
— Private health insurance (C Kovac). **318**:1370 (N)
— Smoking, non-smokers' rights bill (C Kovac). **318**:1438 (N)
— Social inequalities and health: ecological mortality study in Budapest, 1980-3 and 1990-3 (P Józan, DP Forster). **318**:914 (P)
— University starts first migration medicine course (C Kovac). **318**:624 (N)
Hunter DJ, *Desperately Seeking Solutions: Rationing Health Care* (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
Huovinen P, *See* Honkinen O. **318**:770
Hurwitz B
— *Clinical guidelines*. Legal and political considerations of clinical practice guidelines. **318**:661 (ED)
— *See* Greenhalgh T. **318**:48
— *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Hussain SSM, Noise trauma after inflation of air bags in low speed car crashes. **318**:1421 (L)
Hutchinson A, *See* Woolf SH. **318**:527
Hutchinson L, Evaluating and researching the effectiveness of educational interventions. **318**:1267 (ED)
Hutton-Taylor S, Cultivating a coaching culture (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (3 April 1999)
Huxley, Thomas Henry, *Huxley: The Devil's Disciple* (Desmond) (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Hydrocephalus, Bacterial meningitis in childhood and. **318**:123 (L), 124 (L)
Hydroxyurea therapy, For sickle cell disease in Britain. **318**:671 (L)
Hyett J, *et al*, Using fetal nuchal translucency to screen for major congenital cardiac defects at 10-14 weeks of gestation: population based cohort study. **318**:81 (P)
Hymen, Appearance in adolescents is not well documented. **318**:605 (L)
Hyperactivity. *See* Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. **318**:1076 (L), 1077 (L)
Hypercapnia, Fear is leading to inadequate oxygen treatment. **318**:872 (L)
Hyperhomocysteinaemia, Vascular diseases and (IV Mohan, G Stansby). **318**:1569 (E)
Hypersensitivity, "Feedback loop" discovered (S Gottlieb). **318**:1306 (N)
Hypertension *See also* Blood pressure
— Guidelines, abandoning diastole (P Sever) (*Personal view*). **318**:1773 (R)
— Left ventricular systolic dysfunction and white coat hypertension. **318**:535 (L)
— Management in pregnancy (LA Magee, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:1332 (C)
— Migraine and stroke in young women (CL Chang, *et al*). **318**:13 (P), 1485 (L), 1486 (L)
— Mild, guidelines published (P Dinsdale). **318**:555 (N)
— Tight blood pressure and risk of macrovascular and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes. **318**:666 (L), 667 (L)
— Triglyceride concentration and diabetes mellitus in (O Samuelsson, *et al*) 313:660 (Notice of inadvertant duplicate publication **318**:157)
— WHO guidelines, open letter disputes (R Woodman). **318**:893 (L)
Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, *A memorable patient* (EMM Besterman). **318**:977
Hypoglycaemia, Neonatal, outcome. **318**:194 (L), 195 (L)
Hyponatraemia, After orthopaedic surgery (N Lane, K Allen). **318**:1363 (E)
Hypoxaemia, Gambian children with acute lower respiratory tract infection (S Usen, *et al*). **318**:86 (P)

I

Ibison I, *Memorable advice*. Doctor suggests a young woman should smoke. **318**:116
Iceland *See also* Europe
— Gene database
— — ethically questionable (B Andersen, E Arnason) (*Personal view*). **318**:1565 (R)
— — private company wins rights
— — — summary (A Berger). **318**:11 (N), 806 (L), 1353 (L)
— — — *database.is* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:66 (R)
— — World Medical Association opposition (N Duncan). **318**:1096 (N), 1354 (L) (correction, **319**:90)
Idama TO, Lindow SW, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:121 (L), 1070 (L)
Iezzoni LI, *See* Jarman B. **318**:1515
Ilef D, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
Illegal immigrants. *See* Immigrants
Illich Collaboration, Availability of information on the harms of medical care? **318**:58 (L)
Immigrants, Netherlands, must receive care (T Sheldon). **318**:1234 (N)
Immunosuppression
— Opiates (A Berger). **318**:280 (N)
— Renal transplantation, tacrolimus comparison with cyclosporin (GA Knoll, RC Bell). **318**:1104 (P)
An important lesson. *See* Fillers
Impotence *See also* Viagra
— *ABC of sexual health* (W Dinsmore, C Evans). **318**:387 (C)
— Simvastatin and, unlikely? **318**:192 (L)
In vitro fertilisation *See also* Intracytoplasmic sperm injection
— Cystic fibrosis, screening is inadequate (D Spurgeon). **318**:1720 (N)
— Israel, treatment restricted (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:688 (N)
— US, mix up with black and white IVF patients (S Gottlieb). **318**:1025 (N)
An incident which changed my medical life. *See* Fillers
Income, Inequality, US, and self rated health. **318**:1417 (L), 1418 (L)
Incontinence, urinary, Management, pelvic floor exercises, electrical stimulation, vaginal cones, and no treatment (K Bø, *et al*). **318**:487 (P)
Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health Report, Detailed recommendations. **318**:601 (L)
India *See also* Asia
— Drug abuse: over the counter drugs (G Mudur). **318**:556 (N)
— Elementary education and health impact (RK Bansal). **318**:141 (E)
— Endocrine disorders remain undetected and untreated (G Mudur). **318**:216 (N)
— Informed consent, kidney taken from incapable patient (G Mudur). **318**:753 (N)
— *Kerala's Demographic Transition: Determinants and Consequences* (Zachariah, Rajan, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:1771 (R)
— Plague and medical practitioners. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1514
— Sexual lifestyle of long distance lorry drivers (KS Rao, *et al*). **318**:162 (P), 1559 (L)
— UK GPs, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
— Vaccine trial irregularities: doctor arrested (G Mudur). **318**:1308 (N)
— *The World Bank and world health* (K Abbasi). **318**:1132 (ED)
— Xenotransplantation, surgeon challenges ban (G Mudur). **318**:79 (N)
Indonesia, Nutrition project targets women and children (A Easton). **318**:1030 (N)
Induction, *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, L Zander). **318**:995 (C) (correction, 1584)
Inequalities in health *See also* Health status
— Cancer survival, *Cancer Survival Trends in England and Wales, 1971-1995* (P Anderson). **318**:1163 (N)
— Devolution in Scotland and Wales
— — overview (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
— — challenges (AM Pollock). **318**:1195 (ED)
— Finland, decentralisation and equity of healthcare provision (M Koivusalo). **318**:1198 (ED)
— Hungary, ecological mortality study in Budapest, 1980-3 and 1990-3 (P Józan, DP Forster). **318**:914 (P)
— *Independent Inquiry into Inequalities in Health Report*
— — detailed recommendations. **318**:601 (L)
— — plan to implement central recommendation (D Black, *et al*). **318**:724 (ED)
— Infant mortality among lone mothers (M Whitehead, F Drever). **318**:908 (P)
— Primary care, essential to record socioeconomic data (L Smeeth, I Heath). **318**:1020 (E)
— Scotland, white paper aims to tackle (B Christie). **318**:557 (N)
— US, income distribution and self rated health. **318**:1417 (L), 1418 (L)
— Wales, candidates target (R Dobson). **318**:1167 (N)
Infant, Breast feeding, baby friendly initiative, marketing national code not properly enforced in Sri Lanka. **318**:1140 (L)
Infant formulas, Advertising Standards Authority finds against Nestlé (A Ferriman). **318**:417 (N)
Infant, low birth weight
— Adult blood pressure and, inherited predisposition to hypertension confounds the effect of low birthweight. **318**:943 (L)
— US treatment debate (F Charatan). **318**:418 (N)
Infant milk formulas
— Iron supplementation and psychomotor decline: inner city areas
— — (J Williams, *et al*). **318**:693 (P)
— — commentary: jury is still out (S Logan). **318**:697 (P)
— Research sponsorship. **318**:260 (L)
— Sri Lanka, marketing code not properly enforced. **318**:1140 (L)
Infant mortality *See also* Mortality
— Lone mothers (M Whitehead, F Drever). **318**:908 (P)
Infant, newborn
— Baby Check
— — overview (D Jewell). **318**:1711 (E)
— — effect on use of health services (H Thomson, *et al*). **318**:1740 (GP)
— Care in delivery room: *ABC of labour care* (P Hamilton). **318**:1403 (C)
— Prescribed drugs only tested in adults (C White). **318**:554 (N)
— Screening, routine examination, role (DMB Hall). **318**:619 (E), 1766 (L)
Infant, premature *See also* Labour, premature
— Early diet and later intelligence quotient. **318**:1625 (L)
— Labour and premature membrane rupture: *ABC of labour care* (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:1059 (C)
Infantile cataract, Detection, role of childhood screening and surveillance (JS Rahi, *et al*). **318**:362 (P)
Infection, Preterm delivery and (P Brocklehurst). **318**:548 (E)
Infectious Intestinal Disease Study Executive, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Infertility
— Postcoital test effectiveness. **318**:1007 (L), 1008 (L)
— Sexual problems: *ABC of sexual health* (J Read). **318**:587 (C)
Infertility, male, Testicular cancer risks in subfertile men: Denmark (H Møller, NE Skakkebæk). **318**:559 (P), 1556 (L)
Inflammatory bowel diseases, Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine scare (P Anderson). **318**:1578 (N)
Information, Patients' and doctors' attitudes to amount of information given after unintended injury (M Hingorani, *et al*). **318**:640 (P), 1762 (L)
Information services
— Chief knowledge officer in NHS. **318**:1212 (L)
— Primary care groups
— — (J Gilley). **318**:168 (GP)
— — commentary: accurate information difficulties (A Majeed). **318**:169 (GP)
Information systems
— Privacy in secondary care
— — (I Denley, S Weston Smith). **318**:1328 (IP)
— — commentary: organisational and cultural aspects are also important (R O'Connor). **318**:1331 (IP)
— — commentary: wider social and professional issues (M Gardner). **318**:1330 (IP)
Informed consent *See also* Ethics, medical
— Australia, army infected troops and internees (G Kenyon). **318**:1233 (N)
— Children and young people: consent for adult onset genetic disorders?
— — (DL Dickenson). **318**:1063 (ED)
— — commentary: weighing burdens and benefits (G Geller). **318**:1065 (ED)
— Competency, duty of care and. **318**:943 (L)
— Dilemma of the incapacitated patient who has previously refused treatment, consent of relatives is neither necessary nor sufficient. **318**:736 (L)
— Full information about trials might be given retrospectively to participants. **318**:736 (L)
— Intimate body searches (M Pownall). **318**:1310 (N)
— *Seeking Patients' Consent: the Ethical Considerations* (L Beecham). **318**:553 (N), 1555 (L)
— Theories, most doctors have functionalist perspective. **318**:735 (L)
— Ventilation of premature babies: North Staffordshire Hospital trial inquiry (J Jones). **318**:553 (N)
Infuso A, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
Inglis, Elsie, *Elsie Inglis* (Leneman) (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Inglis S, *See* Dixon J. **318**:522
Inhalers, Non-chlorofluorocarbon, postmarketing safety assessment. **318**:810 (L)
Injury prevention
— Children
— — playgrounds: health services and local authority partnership (JR Sibert, *et al*). **318**:1595 (P)
— — primary care trial (D Kendrick, *et al*). **318**:980 (GP) (correction, 1584)
Inpatients, UK, English hospital death rates: factors for variations (B Jarman, *et al*). **318**:1515 (P)
Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Insurance, health, Hungary, private insurance (C Kovac). **318**:1370 (N)
Insurance, liability *See also* Malpractice
— UK, GP requirement (J Warden). **318**:830 (N)
Integrated record keeping, Primary care led service, community health services must be considered. **318**:467 (L)
Intelligence quotient, Early diet in preterm babies and later intelligence quotient. **318**:1625 (L)
Intensive care
— *ABC of intensive care*
— — Circulatory support (CJ Hinds, D Watson). **318**:1749 (C)
— — Criteria for admission (G Smith, M Nielsen). **318**:1544 (C)
— — Organ dysfunction (TW Evans, M Smithies). **318**:1606 (C)
— — Organisation of intensive care (D Bennett, J Bion). **318**:1468 (C)
— — Respiratory support (MP Shelly, P Nightingale). **318**:1674 (C)
— Quality of care before admission to. **318**:51 (L), 52 (L), 53 (L), 54 (L), 195 (L)
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery
— — overview (T Treasure, D Bennett). **318**:1087 (E)
— — preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery (J Wilson, *et al*). **318**:1099 (P)
Intensive care units, neonatal, Mortality, variability in outcome comparisons adjusted for case mix must be accounted for. **318**:128 (L)
The Interactive Skeleton, Exhibition. **318**:1083 (R)
Internal market. *See* Purchasing
International cooperation *See also* Foreign debt
— Art for Médecins du Monde (R Harling) (*Art*). **318**:1562 (R)
— Kosovo, child protection (N Shamsian). **318**:1097 (N)
Internet
— Bookshop survey (J Aronson) (*WWW*). **318**:1359 (R)
— Egosurfing (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:203 (R)
— Multivitamin preparation Vitacor 20/90: validity of advertising. **318**:1484 (L)
— NHS access from NHSnet, restructuring? **318**:533 (L)
— Published evaluation criteria for web sites: review (P Kim, *et al*). **318**:647 (IP)
— Quality management of medical information, non-medical readers will enhance peer review. **318**:1144 (L)
— US, Kansas sues drug suppliers (F Charatan). **318**:1720 (N)
— Websites, published evaluation criteria: review (P Kim, *et al*) **318**:647 (IP)
Intestinal bacteria regulation, Prebiotics and probiotics: health benefits? (GT Macfarlane, JH Cummings). **318**:999 (ED)
Intestinal worms, Philippines, child health impairment (A Easton). **318**:214 (N)
Intracerebral haemorrhage, Aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (AG Thrift, *et al*). **318**:759 (P)
Intracoronary stents, Review (MM Gandhi, KD Dawkins) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:650 (C)
Intracytoplasmic sperm injection *See also* In vitro fertilisation
— UK children: control study
— — (AG Sutcliffe, *et al*). **318**:704 (P)

— — science commentary: what is involved? (A Berger). **318**:705 (P)
Intranasal corticosteroids, Allergic rhinitis and: comparison with oral H_1 receptor antagonists: systematic review. **318**:1350 (L)
Inuits, *The Circumpolar Inuit: Health of A Population in Transition* (Bjerregaard, Young) (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
Investigations, *Too Much Medicine?* (Moynihan) (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
Ioannidis JPA, *et al*, Antibiotics for acute sinusitis in general practice. **318**:1624 (L)
Ipratropium, Asthma and, reduces admissions to hospital. **318**:738 (L)
Iraq *See also* Asia
— Cancer services are suffering (K Sikora) (*Personal view*). **318**:203 (R), 1422 (L)
— Iraqi doctors regret bombing by US and Britain. **318**:196 (L)
Ireland *See also* Europe
— Abortion, British abortions for Irish women increase (D Payne). **318**:77 (N)
— Breast screening programme (D Payne). **318**:1025 (N)
— Cervical screening, thousands of tests reviewed (D Payne). **318**:1231 (N)
— Child abuse
— — good doctors doing nothing (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:1633 (R)
— — GPs loth to report (D Payne). **318**:147 (N)
— Hearing loss in soldiers tribunal (D Payne). **318**:626 (N)
Irish C, *et al*, Database study of antibiotic resistant tuberculosis in the United Kingdom, 1994-6: **318**:497
Iron
— Infant milk formulas and psychomotor decline: inner city areas
— — (J Williams, *et al*). **318**:693 (P)
— — commentary: jury is still out (S Logan). **318**:697 (P)
Irritable bowel syndrome, Bacterial gastroenteritis: cohort study (LAG Rodriguez, A Ruigómez). **318**:565 (P)
Irvine L, *et al*, Advising parents of asthmatic children on passive smoking: randomised controlled trial. **318**:1456 (GP)
Irwin M, Assisted suicide law in Oregon. **318**:1491 (L)
Isaacs, Samuel (Stanley) Leslie, Obituary (N Pollitt, E Fine). **318**:541
Ischaemic heart disease *See also* Stroke
— Angiogenic revascularisation
— — overview (NPJ Brindle, *et al*). **318**:1500 (E)
— — *Science, medicine, and the future* (TD Henry). **318**:1536 (C)
— France: time lag explanation of low mortality
— — (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1471 (ED)
— — commentary: alcohol and diet (M Stampfer, E Rimm). **318**:1476 (ED)
— — commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— — commentary: population heterogeneity (JP Mackenbach, AE Kunst). **318**:1478 (ED)
— — authors' response (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1479 (ED)
— — *york.ac* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1496 (R)
— Mortality and *chlamydia pneumoniae*: Caerphilly prospective heart disease study
— — (DP Strachan, *et al*). **318**:1035 (P)
— — commentary: *story so far* (RR West). **318**:1039 (P)
— Mortality and fetal growth. **318**:259 (L)
Islet cell autoantibodies, Non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus in monozygotic twin, dizygotic twin, and non-twin siblings (MJ Redondo, *et al*). **318**:698 (P)
Israel *See also* Asia
— Fertility treatment restricted (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:688 (N)
— Holocaust victims are discharged into the community (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:146 (N)
— "Jerusalem syndrome" (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:484 (N)
— Performance data opposition (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:1577 (N)
Italian Study Group for the Di Bella Multitherapy Trials, Evaluation of an unconventional cancer treatment (the Di Bella multitherapy): results of phase II trials in Italy. **318**:224 (P)
Italy *See also* Europe
— Luigi Di Bella, *Di Bella: the Man, the Cure, a Hope for All* (Brancatisano) (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
— Fertility and moderate alcohol consumption. **318**:397 (L)
— Smoking in pregnancy. **318**:1012 (L)
Itraconazole, Toenail onychomycosis: comparison with terbinafine (EGV Evans, *et al*). **318**:1031 (P)

J

Jaccard C, *See* Liaudet L. **318**:771
Jackson A, *See* Baldwin RC. **318**:738
Jackson B, *See* Galasko CSB. **318**:534
Jackson D
— *See* Steel CM. **318**:937
— *See* Williams N. **318**:1455
Jackson, John Hughlings, *John Hughlings Jackson* (Critchley, Critchley) (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Jackson MS, *See* Smith AJ. **318**:670
Jackson PR, *See* Ramsey LE. **318**:1141
Jackson W, People are "participants" in research. **318**:1141 (L)
Jacob S, *See* Taylor RS. **318**:190
Jacobson B, Bygdeman M, Association between obstetric care and risk of suicide. **318**:737 (L), 1211 (L)
Jacoby R, *See* Fazel S. **318**:493, 1765
Jaffar S, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Jager JC, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Jain A, Ogden J, General practitioners' experiences of patients' complaints: qualitative study. **318**:1596 (GP)
JAMA
— George Lundberg's dismissal
— — overview (R Smith). **318**:210 (E)
— — summary (JH Tanne). **318**:213 (N), 394 (L)
— — agreement reached (JH Tanne). **318**:416 (N)
— — AMA independence scheme drawbacks (A Ferriman). **318**:1506 (N), 1645 (N)
— — editor starts electronic journal (JH Tanne). **318**:1094 (N)
— — Medscape post (JH Tanne). **318**:554 (N)
— — survey (J Roberts) (*The press*). **318**:406 (R)
James, Frank, Obituary (J James). **318**:198
James M, *See* Whittaker J *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999)
James R, *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595
Jamieson A, Prophylaxis against malaria. **318**:1139 (L)
Jamil, Adnan Sabih, Obituary (AAA Bajalan). **318**:946
JANET, Lessons for NHSnet (TJ Roscoe, M Wells). **318**:377 (IP) (correction, 990)
Janssens J, *See* Talley NJ. **318**:833
Japan *See also* Asia
— Dioxin levels (C Wallerstein). **318**:830 (N)
— Liver cancer (A Easton). **318**:1510 (N)
Japanese encephalitis, Malaysia, outbreak (A Easton). **318**:893 (N)
Jardine E, *et al*, Current status of long term ventilation of children in the United Kingdom: questionnaire survey. **318**:295 (P), 1699 (L)
Jarman B, *et al*, Explaining differences in English hospital death rates using routinely collected data. **318**:1515 (P)
Jarman P, Wood N, Parkinson's disease genetics comes of age. **318**:1641 (E)
Jarrett RJ, Association between birth weight and death from heart disease. **318**:259 (L)
Järvelin M-R, *See* Räsänen P. **318**:1622
Jaspan T, *See* Jeelani NUO. **318**:516
Jaswon, Nicholas, Obituary (M Jaswon). **318**:1561
Jayson MIV, *See* Thomas E. **318**:1662
Jeelani NUO, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Tethered cord syndrome after myelomeningocoele repair. **318**:516 (C)
Jefferson T, What are the benefits of editorials and non-systematic reviews? (*Personal view*). **318**:155 (R)
Jefferson TO, *et al*, Vaccines and their real or perceived adverse effects. **318**:1487 (L)
Jehovah's Witnesses
— Anaesthetist's dilemma. *A memorable incident* (PJ Tomlin). **318**:256 (ED)
— Costs could run one unit in Africa for one year. **318**:873 (L)
Jelley DM, *See* Tapsfield WG. **318**:732
Jenkins A, *et al*, Carriage of meningococci in contacts of patients with meningococcal disease. **318**:666 (L)
Jenkins D, *See* Sherlaw-Johnson C. **318**:356
Jenkins, Howard Brinley, Obituary (M Jenkins). **318**:1626
Jenkins S, My route to a steroid psychosis (*Personal view*). **318**:67 (R)
Jenner, Edward, *Inquiry into the Causes and Effects of the Variolae Vaccinae*. **318**:390
Jennett B, *Ethical dilemma*. Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death. Brain stem death defines death in law. **318**:1755 (ED)
"Jerusalem syndrome", (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **318**:484 (N)
Jewell A, *Endpiece*. Our own way. **318**:586
Jewell D
— Helping parents identify severe illnesses in their children. **318**:1711 (E)
— *See* Hin H. **318**:164
Job applications
— Electronic? **318**:1762 (L)
— "Longlisting" (L Wood) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 February 1999)
Job selection, Advice (N Craft) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (19 June 1999)
Joffe BI, *See* Panz VR. **318**:1351
Johanson R, *See* Wyatt JC. **318**:1353
Johnson A, Shekhdar J, NHS breast screening programme. **318**:398 (L)
Johnson AG, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:191 (L)
Johnson, Alan, Interview with (A Ferriman, R Harling). **318**:284 (N)
Johnson C, *See* Campbell JK. **318**:1272
Johnson EH, *See* Windsor JJ. **318**:735
Johnson, Robert, Obituary (JR Loudon, L Klenerman). **318**:198
Johnson SR, *See* Davis B. **318**:1699
Johnson T, *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Johnston T
— Modernising mental health services. **318**:807 (L)
— Talbot P, Recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. **318**:1558 (L)
Johnstone, Alexander Fordyce, Obituary (M Whittet). **318**:674
Johnstone C
— I don't want to be invited to invest in the tobacco trade. **318**:1555 (L)
— Strategies to prevent burnout (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (1 May 1999)
Johnstone FD, *See* Simpson WM. **318**:1660
Johnstone JM, *See* Williams N. **318**:1455
Johnstone P
— Allot C, Modernising mental health services. **318**:806 (L)
— Zolese G, Systematic review of the effectiveness of planned short hospital stays for mental health care. **318**:1387 (P)
Joint pain *See also* Pain
— Exercise related, and haemochromatosis (I McCurdie, JD Perry) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:449 (C), 1486 (L)
Joint Prison Service and National Health Service Executive Working Group, *The Future Organisation of Prison Health Care*. **318**:954 (E)
Jolly K, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of follow up care in general practice of patients with myocardial infarction and angina: final results of the Southampton heart integrated care project. **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
Jones AH, *Narrative based medicine*. Narrative in medical ethics. **318**:253 (ED)
Jones DPH, Lynch M, Diagnosing serious child abuse. **318**:463 (L)
Jones, Emyr Wyn, Obituary (T Davies). **318**:1014
Jones IR, *See* Craddock N. **318**:1488
Jones J
— Breast cancer treatment delays affect survival. **318**:959 (N)
— Cloning may cause health defects. **318**:1230 (N)
— Deaths from nvCJD rise sharply. **318**:829 (N)
— Dyslexia may be associated with cerebellar abnormalities. **318**:1372 (N)
— Government sets up inquiry into ventilation trial. **318**:553 (N)
— *See* Kisely S *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999)
— *See* Quinn M. **318**:904
Jones L, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Genetically modified foods. **318**:581 (C), 1284 (L)
Jones M
— *See* Saxena S. **318**:642
— *See* Thomas S. **318**:807
Jones PW, *See* Wyatt KM. **318**:1375
Jones R
— Evidence based patient information. **318**:461 (L)
— *See* Cantillon P. **318**:1276
Jordan RK, *See* Spencer JA. **318**:1280
Jorde R, Nordøy A, Improvement in clinical work through feedback: intervention study. **318**:1738 (P)
Jorritsma W, *See* Winters JC. **318**:1395
Josefson D
— Adding chemotherapy improves survival in cervical cancer. **318**:623 (N)
— Adult stem cells may be redefinable. **318**:282 (N)
— Artery wall thickness useful in detecting heart risk. **318**:143 (N)
— Medical students at risk from needlestick injury. **318**:144 (N)
— Mild cervical dysplasia often reverts to normal. **318**:420 (N)
— New formula predicts risk of prostate cancer relapse. **318**:1309 (N)
— New malaria vaccine shows promise. **318**:557 (N)
— Prisoner wants to donate his second kidney. **318**:7 (N)
— Researchers find genetic basis for susceptibility to mycobacteria. **318**:1027 (N)
— Scientists discover a gene involved in diabetes and obesity. **318**:689 (N) (correction, 1341)
— US cancer rate declines. **318**:1163 (N)
— Women with heart disease cautioned about HRT. **318**:753 (N)
Joseph, Jack, Obituary (M Stratton). **318**:541
Józan P, Forster DP, Social inequalities and health: ecological study of mortality in Budapest, 1980-3 and 1990-3: **318**:914 (P)
Jubilee 2000, Foreign debt initiative: feasible but may not happen (K Abbasi). **318**:1568 (E)
Junior doctors *See also* Doctors; Senior house officers
— Health tax called for. **318**:1149 (MD)
— Hours
— — BMA condemns UK government. **318**:1425 (MD)
— — EU supports delay (L Beecham). **318**:1508 (N)
— — Scottish doctors resume talks. **318**:1081 (MD)
— — sleep, teamwork and stress. **318**:534 (L)
— — survey on 48 hours directive. **318**:63 (MD)
— — UK proposes 15 year delay for 48 hour week (A Ferriman). **318**:1307 (N)
— House jobs (J Westall) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 February 1999)
— Millennium
— — challenge to health ministers. **318**:1425 (MD)
— — chaos predicted. **318**:1218 (MD)
— — must be extra pay: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Pay. *See* Remuneration
Junior Doctors Committee, Priorities for 1999 session. **318**:131 (MD)
Junior doctors conference
— Call for differential on call rates lost. **318**:1630 (MD)
— Failure on manpower planning condemned. **318**:1630 (MD)
— Juniors call for action on EU directive. **318**:1629 (MD)
— More work needed to eliminate discrimination. **318**:1630 (MD)
— Revalidation needs careful mechanisms. **318**:1630 (MD)
— There must be extra pay for the millennium. **318**:1629 (MD)
Junior Members Forum, BMA chairman questions NHS comprehensiveness. **318**:1218 (MD)
Jurisprudence *See also* Expert testimony; Legislation, medical; Malpractice
— Archibald Alexander, English prison doctor struck off (C Dyer). **318**:485 (N)
— Cervical cancer screening, three women win case (C Dyer). **318**:484 (N), 1007 (L)
— East Kent Health Authority, screening negligence appeal (C Dyer). **318**:895 (N)
— Edinburgh University fined for lack of safety checks (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)
— "Euthanasia" deaths investigation: Derby (C Dyer). **318**:143 (N), 1415 (L)
— "Good Samaritans" questioned at runner's inquest, medical rules are needed in UK marathons. **318**:1285 (L)
— John Hickey, loses libel action (C Dyer). **318**:1510 (N)
— John Lee, cleared of manslaughter (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
— David Moor, trial for murder (C Dyer). **318**:1095 (N), 1306 (N)
— Dermot Murphy, cleared of manslaughter (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
— Needlestick injury compensation is profoundly mistaken (SF Hayes). **318**:735 (L)
— Norplant legal suit collapses (C Dyer). **318**:485 (N)
— Prescriptions, sale of data breaches confidentiality (C Dyer). **318**:1505 (N)
— Barry Robinson, libel case against partners (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
— Smoking
— — English judge rules that smokers' claims are "too late" (C Dyer). **318**:481 (N)
— — UK action nears collapse (C Dyer). **318**:623 (N)
— John Stevens, demands payment for helping airline passenger. **318**:672 (L)
— Laurence Tinckler, ship's doctor wins claim after demanding better care (C Dyer). **318**:1309 (N)
— Transsexuals win case for NHS funded surgery (C Dyer). **318**:75 (N)
— Triazolam, European court upholds UK ban (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)

K

Kahn A, *See* Day E. **318**:395
Kakkar AK, Williamson RCN, Antithrombotic therapy in cancer. **318**:1571 (E)
Kalra PA, *et al*, Questionnaire study and audit of use of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor and monitoring in general practice: the need for guidelines to prevent renal failure. **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
Kanavos P, *et al*, Cross border health care in Europe. **318**:1157 (E)
Kangaroos, Seeing. *Endpiece* (J Boswell). **318**:322
Kannus P, Preventing osteoporosis, falls and fractures among elderly people. **318**:205 (E), 1695 (L)
Kanvinde RN, *See* Haddad FS. **318**:55
Karim SSA, *See* Wilkinson D. **318**:479
Kario K, Pickering TG, Survey of white coat hypertension. **318**:535 (L)
Kark AE, *et al*, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:189 (L), 1214 (L)
Karlsen S, *See* Rogers A. **318**:876
Karsenti D, *et al*, Drug points. Hepatotoxicity associated with zolpidem treatment. **318**:1179 (P)
Karvonen M, *et al*, Association between type 1 diabetes and *Haemophilus influenzae* type b vaccination: birth control study. **318**:1169 (P)
Kasai portoenterostomy, Media interest. **318**:1013 (L)
Kashin-Beck disease, Tibet (R Tomlinson). **318**:485 (N)
Kasprzak L, *et al*, *Fortnightly review*. Hereditary ovarian carcinoma. **318**:786 (C)
Katz J, *See* West KP. **318**:570

Kavanagh S, Knapp M, Primary care arrangements for elderly people in residential and nursing homes. **318**:666 (L)
Kay C, *See* Beral V. **318**:96
Keane FM, *et al*, Analysis of Chinese herbal creams prescribed for dermatological conditions. **318**:563 (P)
Keavney P, Working in prison (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:3 (23 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
Kee F, *et al*, Influence of hospital and clinician workload on survival from colorectal cancer: cohort study. **318**:1381 (P) (correction, 1673)
Keen A
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Keen J, Managing drug misuse in general practice. **318**:1503 (E)
Kehlet H, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Keirse MJNC
— *See* Bastian H. **318**:606
— *See* Oei SG. **318**:1008
Kellett JM, Ethics of GMC's decision to suspend doctor need to be explained. **318**:1764 (L)
Kelly GS-B, GPs should not connect to NHSnet until it is restructured. **318**:533 (L)
Kelly M
— Ingestion of mouthwash by children. **318**:1078 (L)
— *See* Lough M. **318**:1070
Kelly, Thomas Leary, Obituary (R Kelly, B Corfield). **318**:813
Kemp A
— Kent private finance initiative scheme will not save money. **318**:1441 (N)
— *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595
Kendrick D, *et al*, Preventing injuries in children: cluster randomised controlled trial in primary care. **318**:980 (GP) (correction, 1584)
Kendrick T, *et al*, Prospects for general practice research are bright despite research assessment exercise. **318**:194 (L)
Kenig, Maurice, Obituary (MDJ Kenig). **318**:1424
Kennedy BP, *et al*, Income distribution, socioeconomic status, and self rated health in US. **318**:1418 (L)
Kenny RA, *See* Sudlow M. **318**:264
Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Cervical cancer screening, three women win case (C Dyer). **318**:484 (N), 1007 (L)
Kent L, *See* Craddock N. **318**:1488
Kenyon G
— Australia set for class action against tobacco industry. **318**:892 (N)
— Australian army infected troops and internees in second world war. **318**:1233 (N)
— Australian hunger strike doctors urged to stop. **318**:894 (N)
— Scientists try new strategy to eradicate dengue fever. **318**:555 (N)
— "Wrong" women taking HRT. **318**:1645 (N)
Keogh BE, *et al*, Developments have been made on cardiac surgical audit in Bristol. **318**:1760 (L) (correction, **319**)
Keogh JM, *See* Badawi N. **318**:1415
Kernick DP, Reinhold D, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:190 (L)
Kerr D, Political correctness is behind proposed appraisal system. **318**:1013 (L)
Kerr M, *BMJ* should cover health policies of all parties in Scottish election. **318**:1215 (L)
Kershaw S, *See* Gidden D. **318**:601
Kessler D, *et al*, Cross sectional study of symptom attribution and recognition of depression and anxiety in primary care. **318**:436 (GP), 1558 (L)
Ketley D, *See* Woods KL. **318**:328
Kevorkian, Jack
— Conviction of second degree murder (H Brody). **318**:953 (E), 1094 (N), 1491 (L)
— *rights.org/deathnet* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:950 (R)
Key A, Dare C, Psychotherapy (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999). **318**:1559 (L)
Khan IH, *See* Caskey FJ. **318**:1619
Khan K, *See* Fogarty BJ. **318**:1215
Khan SA, Descriptions of adverse drug events should be standardised. **318**:127 (L)
Khan WA, *See* Salam MA. **318**:939
Khan ZP, *See* Swinburn JMA. **318**:1753
Khatry SK, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Khunti K, Meta-analysis of diabetes care in general practice. **318**:460 (L)
Kidney failure, chronic. *See* Chronic renal failure
Kidney and pancreatic transplantation, Ideal in diabetes or chronic renal failure (A Kumar, *et al*). **318**:886 (E)
Kidney transplantation
— Living donors (ML Nicholson, JA Bradley). **318**:409 (E), 1553 (L)
— Paediatric, cardiac transplantation has improved. **318**:944 (L)
— Suture voided (PJHS Gregoor, J Iizermans) (*Minerva*). **318**:1634 (R)
— Tacrolimus comparison with cyclosporin (GA Knoll, RC Bell). **318**:1104 (P)
— US, prisoner wants to donate his second kidney (D Josefson). **318**:7 (N)
Kiernan K
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Kilby M, *et al*, Congenital abdominal wall defects in the United Kingdom. **318**:733 (L)
Kim P, *et al*, Published criteria for evaluating health related web sites: review. **318**:647 (IP)
King J, Giving feedback (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (26 June 1999)
King M
— *See* Coxell A. **318**:846
— *See* Goodare H. **318**:397
Kinghorn A, *See* Söderlund N. **318**:1650
King's Fund, *Experience, Evidence and Everyday Practice*. **318**:1493 (MD)
Kinmonth A-L
— *et al*, Patient centred care of diabetes in general practice. **318**:1622 (L)
— *See* Bradley F. **318**:711
— *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
Kinra S, Improved command of English may explain why non-English speaking countries get more published. **318**:57 (L)
Kirby B, Yell JA, Vulvodynia is important cause of vulval pain. **318**:1559 (L)
Kirby M, *et al*, Influence of symptoms of anxiety on treatment of depression in later life in primary care: questionnaire survey. **318**:579 (GP)
Kirby R, Benign prostatic hyperplasia. **318**:343 (F)
Kirkwood T, *Time of Our Lives* (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
Kirwin S, First doctor suspended under GMC performance procedures. **318**:10 (N)
Kisely S
— Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder: exploring the limits of evidence based purchasing. **318**:1410 (ED)
— Jones J, Working in Australia (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (6 February 1999), *BMJ Classified*:3 (30 January 1999)
Kitwood T, *Dementia Reconsidered: the Person Comes First* (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
Kivelä S-L, *See* Pulska T. **318**:432
Klee H, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Klein R, *See* Dixon J. **318**:522
Klocker J, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Klocker-Kaiser U, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Kmietowicz Z
— All UK doctors to be required to prove competence. **318**:482 (N)
— Computer system boosts accuracy of cervical testing. **318**:1165 (N)
— Heart disease mortality declining with fewer and less deadly attacks. **318**:1307 (N)
— Model predicts who benefits from carotid endarterectomy. **318**:1719 (N)
— More doctors and donors needed for transplantation in the UK. **318**:350 (N)
— New variant CJD found in tonsils. **318**:215 (N)
— Short course zidovudine cuts vertical transmission of HIV. **318**:691 (N)
— Surgery increases risk of sporadic CJD. **318**:625 (N)
— Trial of steroids for treating head injury begins. **318**:1441 (N)
— Vinegar and visual inspection used to detect cervical cancer. **318**:757 (N)
— Waiting times in British casualty departments remain too long. **318**:351 (N)
Knapp M, *See* Kavanagh S. **318**:666
Kneebone R, Schofield J, *Minor Surgery and Skin Lesions: Diagnosis and Management on CD-ROM* (*CDroms*). **318**:65 (R)
Knight S, England gets more medical students. **318**:1720 (N)
Knighton J, *See* Hough M. **318**:597
Knoll GA, Bell RC, Tacrolimus versus cyclosporin for immunosuppression in renal transplantation: meta-analysis of randomised trials. **318**:1104 (P)
Knox, John Charles, Obituary (J Knox). **318**:813
Knudsen LE, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Koivusalo M, Decentralisation and equity of healthcare provision in Finland. **318**:1198 (ED)
Kolmos HJ, Little P, *Controversies in management*. Should general practitioners perform diagnostic tests on patients before prescribing antibiotics? **318**:799 (ED)
Koop, C Everett, website. **318**:1644 (N)
Koran, Noble art. *Endpiece* (A Sheikh). **318**:1349
Kosovo *See also* Europe
— Albanian doctor abducted from her home (B Hope). **318**:1229 (N)
— International community should protect children (N Shamsian). **318**:1097 (N)
— Medical service restoration: massive task (T Richards). **318**:1646 (N)
— Refugees
— — agency preparations. **318**:892 (N)
— — child immunisation and counselling (J Ciment). **318**:1310 (N)
— — crisis: UN response (J Ciment). **318**:961 (N)
— — spared epidemics (J Ciment). **318**:1028 (N)
Kovac C
— Airline passenger dies after being sedated by doctor. **318**:12 (N), 1491 (L)
— Hungarian university starts first migration medicine course. **318**:624 (N)
— Hungarians spurn private health insurance. **318**:1370 (N)
— Hungary passes non-smokers' rights bill. **318**:1438 (N)
— Price of some drugs in Hungary to rise 30% for patients. **318**:556 (N)
Kovacs J, Unschuld PU, *Essential Subtleties on the Silver Sea* (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
Kovats RS, Climate change and human health in Europe. **318**:1682 (ED)
Krige J, Pestre D, *eds*, *Science in the Twentieth Century* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Krishnasamy M, *See* Bredin M. **318**:901
Kristiansen B-E, *See* Jenkins A. **318**:666
Kumar A
— *et al*, Combined kidney and pancreatic transplantation. **318**:886 (E)
— *et al*, Taking precautions with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. **318**:258 (L)
Kumwenda M, *See* Kalra PA. **318**:234, 1697
Kunst AE, *See* Mackenbach JP. **318**:1478
Kurinczuk JJ, *See* Badawi N. **318**:1415
Kurzer MN, *See* Kark AE. **318**:189
Kværner KJ, *et al*, Female medical leadership: cross sectional study. **318**:91 (P)

L

La Van JT, *See* Groetsch SM. **318**:667
La Vecchia C
— *et al*, Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract. **318**:1289 (L)
— *See* Chatenoud L. **318**:1012
— *See* Parazzini F. **318**:397
Laboratory medicine, *At the Bench* (Barker) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Labour *See also* Caesarean section
— *ABC of labour care*
— — Assessment of mother and fetus in labour (P Steer). **318**:858 (C)
— — Care of the newborn in the delivery room (P Hamilton). **318**:1403 (C)
— — Induction (G Chamberlain, L Zander). **318**:995 (C) (correction, 1584)
— — Labour in special circumstances (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1124 (C)
— — Obstetric emergencies (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1342 (C)
— — Operative delivery (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1260 (C)
— — Physiology and management of normal labour (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:793 (C) (correction, 1673)
— — Place of birth (L Zander, G Chamberlain). **318**:721 (C) (correction, 1341)
— — Preterm labour and premature rupture of membranes (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:1059 (C)
— — Relief of pain (I Findley, G Chamberlain). **318**:927 (C)
— — Unusual presentations and positions and multiple pregnancy (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1192 (C)
— Colleges issue guidelines to reduce neonatal deaths (P Anderson). **318**:755 (N)
— Optimal spacing for healthy babies (S Gottlieb). **318**:624 (N)
— Physiology and management: *ABC of labour care* (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:793 (C) (correction, 1673)
— Prostaglandins in induction in women with caesarean scar (S Vause, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:1056 (C) (correction, 1673)
Labour Party
— Health policy is having paradoxical effect in Iberian countries. **318**:466 (L)
— New Labour and the NHS (C Ham). **318**:1092 (E), 1146 (L)
Labour, premature *See also* Infant, premature
— Antibiotics (P Brocklehurst). **318**:548 (E)
Lachmann P, Britain's Academy of Medical Sciences has been busy in recent months. **318**:1624 (L)
Lack T, Water and health in Europe: an overview. **318**:1678 (ED)
Laing I, *See* Mughal MZ. **318**:39
Laing-Morton T, *See* Djuretic T. **318**:537
Laippala P, *See* Pulska T. **318**:432
Lakhani M
— 278 prescriptions left after elderly woman's death (*Minerva*). **318**:1018 (R)
— Bates J, Needs of patients with learning disabilities are not being met. **318**:1764 (L)
— *See* Baker R. **318**:779
— *See* Coleman T. **318**:138
Lakhani N, Thalassaemia among Asians in Britain. **318**:873 (L)
Lam TH, Ho SY, Emerging tobacco hazards in China. **318**:1554 (L)
Lamb C, *Endpiece*. New Year's Eve. **318**:314
Lamb, Derek Clifford, Obituary (A Jaleel). **318**:1561
Lamb E, *See* Nashef L. **318**:1285
Lambe M, *See* Andersson R. **318**:963
Lambert H, *See* Patnaik P. **318**:1559
Lambert PC, *See* Williams N. **318**:1455
Lamont C, *See* Behrman D. **318**:1625
Lamotrigine, Agranulocytosis and (OAK de Camargo, H Bode) (Drug points). **318**:1179 (P)
Lancaster PAL, *See* Bastian H. **318**:606
Landells, John Wingrave, Obituary (JF Smith). **318**:674
Lander A, *See* Kilby M. **318**:733
Landow L, FDA approves drugs even when experts on its advisory panels raise safety questions. **318**:944 (L)
Lane N, Allen K, Hyponatraemia after orthopaedic surgery. **318**:1363 (E)
Lange S, *See* Bender R. **318**:600
Langhorne P
— *See* Dennis M. **318**:1700
— *See* Forster A. **318**:837
Langiano T, *See* Mariotti G. **318**:1698
Language
— Cooperative language in primary care consultations by male and female doctors (JR Skelton, FDR Hobbs). **318**:576 (GP), 1760 (L), 1761 (L)
— Evidence based medicine. **318**:1286 (L)
— Hepatojuguiar reflux. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:1172
— Homogenous/homogeneous. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:376 (correction, 1040)
Laparoscopy, Inguinal hernia, comparison with open mesh repair. **318**:189 (L), 190 (L), 191 (L), 1214 (L)
Lappé M, Bailey B, *Against the Grain: The Genetic Transformation of Global Agriculture* (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
Large bowel surgery. *See* Gastrointestinal surgery
Lass A, *et al*, Cancer patients should be offered semen cryopreservation. **318**:1556 (L)
Laterality, Foot amputation, in diabetes: retrospective audit (JP Coxon, IW Gallen). **318**:367 (P)
Latham MC, Breast feeding reduces morbidity. **318**:1303 (E)
Latter, Kenneth Arthur, Obituary (AB Shaw). **318**:1626
Lattimer V, *See* George S. **318**:1137
Lau J, *See* Ioannidis JPA. **318**:1624
Launer J, *Narrative based medicine*. A narrative approach to mental health in general practice. **318**:117 (ED)
Laurance J, MONICA did not deliver on task it set out to accomplish. **318**:732 (L)
Lauritsen K, *See* Talley NJ. **318**:833
Lavendar E, *A memorable patient*. Repeating the tests. **318**:526
Lavery GG, Fear of hypercapnia is leading to inadequate oxygen treatment. **318**:872 (L)
Law M
— Wald N, Why heart disease mortality is low in France: the time lag explanation. **318**:1471 (ED)
— — Authors' response. **318**:1479 (ED)
Lawlor BA, *See* Kirby M. **318**:579
Lawrence C
— *Medicine in the English Middle Ages* (*Books*). **318**:880 (R)
— Shapin S, *eds*, *Science Incarnate: Historical Embodiments of Natural Knowledge* (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
— *See* Chandna SM. **318**:217
Lawrence, Martin, Obituary (G Fowler, J Moore). **318**:1627
Lawrence, Stephen
— *Inquiry Report*
— — lessons for NHS (K McKenzie). **318**:616 (E)
— — (*Website of the week*) (D Carnall). **318**:678 (R)
Laws, John William, Obituary (H Nunnerley, JE Husband). **318**:1767
Lawson M, Thomas M, Vitamin D concentrations in Asian children aged 2 years living in England: population survey. **318**:28 (P), 1417 (L)
Lawson S, Evidence exists for some advertising claims made on the internet. **318**:1484 (L)
Le Grand J, *et al eds*, *Learning from the NHS Internal Market: A Review of the Evidence* (*Books*). **318**:543 (R)
Le Guenno B, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
Leach R, Wilmshurst P, Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. **318**:1077 (L)
Leadership
— Female medical leadership
— — overview (E Showalter). **318**:71 (E)
— — cross sectional study (KJ Kværner, *et al*). **318**:91 (P)
League tables *See also* Quality of health care
— Hospitals, first UK performance tables (P Anderson). **318**:1715 (N)
— Mortality in neonatal intensive care units, variability in outcome comparisons adjusted for case mix must be accounted for. **318**:128 (L)

Learner centred education, Medical education (JA Spencer, RK Jordan). **318**:1280 (ED)
Learning disabilities
— Patients in community
— — overview (TJ Aspray, *et al*). **318**:476 (E), 1764 (L)
— — correspondence. **318**:536 (L), 537 (L)
Learning disorders, Cervical cancer screening (K Stein, N Allen). **318**:641 (P)
Leatherbarrow B, *See* Chapman FM. **318**:538
Leaver P, *See* Paice E. **318**:1022
LeClerq SC, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Lectins, Allergies and (DLJ Freed). **318**:1023 (E), 1284 (L)
Lede R, Where there's a will, there's a way (*Personal view*). **318**:883 (R)
Ledingham, James (Jimmy) George, Obituary (J Munro). **318**:129
Lee A
— O'Connell T, Quality of care before admission to intensive care. **318**:195 (L)
— *See* Bradbury A. **318**:353
Lee, John, Cleared of manslaughter (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
Lee, Sidney, Obituary (F Shear). **318**:1148
Leerberg E, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:261 (L)
Leff S, Bullied children are picked on for their vulnerability. **318**:1076 (L)
Left ventricular dysfunction
— Prevalence and clinical characteristics in elderly (S Morgan, *et al*). **318**:368 (GP), 1483 (L)
— Prevention and management: *Evidence based cardiology* (RS McKelvie, *et al*). **318**:1400 (C)
— White coat hypertension and. **318**:535 (L)
Left ventricular hypertrophy, Antihypertensives (S Gottlieb). **318**:1164 (N)
Leg length, Cancers and: Boyd Orr Cohort. **318**:1074 (L), 1075 (L)
Leggat PA, *See* Durrheim DN. **318**:1139
Legionnaires' disease, Netherlands (T Sheldon). **318**:892 (N), 1164 (N), 1437 (N)
Legislation, drug, Transparency and accountability (J Abraham, *et al*). **318**:46 (ED)
Legislation, medical *See also* Jurisprudence
— Advance directives for legally incapacitated, GP knowledge of legal force. **318**:123 (L) (correction, 1040)
— Bournewood Community and Mental Health NHS Trust, indefensible gap in mental health law. **318**:126 (L), 127 (L)
— Mental Health Act (1983), trends England: 1984-96 (S Wall, *et al*). **318**:1520 (P)
— Political considerations of clinical practice guidelines: *Clinical guidelines* (B Hurwitz). **318**:661 (ED)
LeGresley E, *See* Yach D. **318**:604
Lehtonen O-P, *See* Honkinen O. **318**:770
Leibovici L, *et al*, How do you choose antibiotic treatment? **318**:1614 (ED)
Lenaghan J, *Brave New NHS? (Books)*. **318**:1219 (R)
Leneman L, *Elsie Inglis* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Lennhoff, Liselotte (Lilo), Obituary (T Clarke, P Grasty). **318**:813
Leon DA
— *et al* (7), Association between birth weight and death from heart disease. **318**:259 (L)
— *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1075
Leonard HC, *See* Wigfield C. **318**:944
Leonard MB, *See* Stettler N. **318**:1761
Lesson of the week
— Cavernous haemangioma mimicking multiple sclerosis (MZ Cader, JB Winer). **318**:1604 (C)
— Florid rickets associated with prolonged breast feeding without vitamin D supplementation (MZ Mughal, *et al*). **318**:39 (C)
— Haemochromatosis and exercise related joint pains (I McCurdie, JD Perry). **318**:449 (C), 1486 (L)
— Importance of distinguishing between cellulitis and varicose eczema of the leg (CM Quartey-Papafio). **318**:1672 (C)
— Incompatible plasma transfusions and haemolysis in children (JKM Duguid, *et al*). **318**:176 (C)
— Orbital trauma: do not blow your nose (GN Shuttleworth, *et al*). **318**:1054 (C)
— The painful red foot—inflammation or ischaemia? (W Humphreys). **318**:925 (C)
— Restrictive-constrictive heart failure masquerading as liver disease (MD Lowe, *et al*). **318**:585 (C)
— Tethered cord syndrome after myelomeningocoele repair (NUO Jeelani, *et al*). **318**:516 (C)
— Turner's syndrome mosaicism in patients with a normal blood lymphocyte karyotype (C Azcona, *et al*). **318**:856 (C)
— When "NAI" means not actually injured (C Mayes, C Macleod). **318**:1127 (C)
A lesson learnt. *See* Fillers
Lester H, Wilson S, Practical problems in recruiting patients with schizophrenia into randomised controlled trials. **318**:1075 (L)
Leukaemia, lymphocytic, Faulty gene (R Woodman). **318**:78 (N)
Leukaemia, radiation-induced, Children, of nuclear industry employees, report on children aged under 25 years (E Roman, *et al*). **318**:1443 (P)
Leung SP, Role of the routine neonatal examination. **318**:1766 (L)
Leung W-C, Use of health services by children. **318**:877 (L)
Levi, Alfred Jonathan, Obituary (A Price, J Levi). **318**:739
Levin, Arthur, Obituary (G Levin). **318**:1701
Levin B, *See* Susser M. **318**:885
Levine, Sidney, Obituary (N Berlyne). **318**:541
Levison DA, Parrart D, Selection to medical school in Great Britain. **318**:938 (L)
Levonorgestrel, Time to change method? (A Webb). **318**:342 (E)
Levy BS, Sidel VW, *War and Public Health* (*Books*). **318**:1295 (R)
Lewendon G, Head lice can be controlled without application of insecticide lotions. **318**:1422 (L)
Lewin, Monica Cynthia, Obituary (L Chippindale). **318**:61
Lewin S, de Gruchy J, BMA's gold medal award to the president of the South African Medical Association. **318**:396 (L)
Lewis, Edward Brian
— Obituary (J Appleyard). **318**:608
— Memorial service. **318**:334
Lewis, Edward Claude, Obituary (K Kelly). **318**:739
Lewis G, *See* Kessler D. **318**:436
Lewis M, Elwyn GJ, Should we accept all comers? (*Personal view*). **318**:407 (R)
Leys C, The NHS after devolution. **318**:1155 (E)
Lhatoo SD, Sander JWAS, Infantile spasms and vigabatrin. **318**:57 (L)
Lhatoo Y, Emerging tobacco hazards in China. **318**:1555 (L)
Li J, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **318**:704
Li LY, *See* Hayes AJ. **318**:853
Li PKT, *See* Sung JJY. **318**:1145
Liaudet L, *et al*, Drug points. Severe ergotism associated with interaction between ritonavir and ergotamine. **318**:771 (P)
Liberati A
— *Journal of Clinical Effectiveness* (*Journals*). **318**:1016 (R)
— *et al*, The Di Bella multitherapy trial. **318**:1073 (L)
Lice, Treatment (M Dawes, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:385 (C), 1422 (L)
Liddiard GS, *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Lidegaard Ø, Oral contraceptives and myocardial infarction: results of the MICA case-control study. Commentary: Oral contraceptives and myocardial infarction: reassuring new findings. **318**:1583 (P)
Lieberman BA, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **318**:704
Lilford RJ, *See* Edwards SJL. **318**:1407
Limb K, *See* Perry A. **318**:149
Lincoln, Rosemarie Dorothy, Obituary (W Jeffcoate). **318**:61
Lindbaek M
— Prescribing antibiotics for sore throats. **318**:1138 (L) (correction, 1724)
— Hjortdahl P, How do two meta-analyses of similar data reach opposite conclusions? **318**:873 (L)
— Hjortdahl P, Resistance to antibiotics **317**:1522 (correction, **318**:400)
Lindow SW, *See* Idama TO. **318**:121
Lingham S, *See* Gupta R *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 January 1999)
Linnane J, *See* Ejidokun O. **318**:57
LION Study Group, *See* Evans EGV. **318**:1031
Liou C, *See* Wallon M. **318**:1511
Lipman T, Is there a clinical future for the general practitioner? **318**:1420 (L)
Lipodystrophy, Protease inhibitors and. **318**:122 (L)
Lippman ME, *See* Hayes AJ. **318**:853
Lips P, Prevention of corticosteroid induced osteoporosis. **318**:1366 (E)
Lipworth BJ
— Modern drug treatment of chronic asthma (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:380 (C)
— *See* Dempsey OJ. **318**:1764
Little P, *Controversies in management*. Should general practitioners perform diagnostic tests on patients before prescribing antibiotics? **318**:800 (ED)
Liver cancers
— Japan (A Easton). **318**:1510 (N)
— Mortality trends: poor indicator of hepatitis C infection. **318**:808 (L)
— US, reports increase (S Gottlieb). **318**:755 (N)
Liver diseases, Constrictive heart failure mistaken for (MD Lowe, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:585 (C)
Liver transplantation
— Early regrafting after primary transplantation carries increased risk of death. **318**:467 (L)
— Paediatric, cardiac transplantation has improved. **318**:944 (L)
Living donors, Renal transplantation (ML Nicholson, JA Bradley). **318**:409 (E), 1553 (L)
Living wills. *See* Advance directives
Livingston HM, *See* Livingston MG. **318**:1640
Livingston MG, Livingston HM, New antidepressants for old people? **318**:1640 (E)
Livingstone AE, Anything else, sir? (*Personal view*). **318**:1497 (R)
Livingstone M, *See* Eccles M. **318**:732
Lloyd B, Subdural haemorrhages in infants **317**:1558 (correction, **318**:74)
Lloyd DJ, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Lloyd K, *See* Kessler D. **318**:436
Lloyd-Williams M, *Coping with Loss* (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Local health care cooperatives
— Scotland: *Towards primary care groups* (J Hopton, D Heaney). **318**:1185 (GP)
— Scottish GPs reach agreement. **318**:815 (MD)
Local medical committees, Recognised in Health Bill. **318**:879 (MD)
Lock RJ, *See* Harvey R. **318**:1214
Lockwood CM, *See* D'Cruz DP. **318**:475
Locums, Trusts failure to check (D Carnall). **318**:1097 (N)
Lodge JPA, *See* Kumar A. **318**:886
Loeb M, *See* Malt UF. **318**:1180
Loefler IJP, "Health care is a human right" is a meaningless and devastating manifesto. **318**:1766 (L)
Logan AM, *See* Heylen LAE. **318**:820
Logan S, Iron supplemented formula milk related to reduction in psychomotor decline in infants from inner city areas: randomised study. Commentary: Iron deficiency and developmental deficit—the jury is still out. **318**:697 (P)
London
— Breast feeding, qualitative study of decisions in east London (P Hoddinott, R Pill). **318**:30 (GP)
— Health, role for new mayor (R Harling). **318**:478 (E)
— Health administration. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:27
— Health strategy: BMA lobby. **318**:741 (MD)
— North Southwark Primary Care Group: *Towards primary care groups* (JL Campbell, SR Proctor). **318**:850 (GP)
Long stay care, UK, NHS and. **318**:668 (L)
Longfield M, Opportunities for doctors in the prison service (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 January 1999)
Lonn EM, Yusuf S, *Evidence based cardiology*. Emerging approaches in preventing cardiovascular disease. **318**:1337 (C)
Lortie F, *Healing Dramas and Clinical Plots* (*Books*). **318**:1219 (R)
Loss, *Coping with Loss* (Parkes, Markus, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Losty PD, *Recent advances*. Paediatric surgery. **318**:1668 (C)
Louden JD, Main J, Taking precautions with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. **318**:257 (L)
Louden, Margaret Mary Crawford, Obituary (J Barnes). **318**:813
Lough M, *et al*, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1070 (L)
Low back pain *See also* Pain
— (A Samanta, J Beardsley) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:1122 (C)
— Chiropractic. **318**:261 (L), 262 (L), 263 (L)
— National guidelines on services to treat patients: follow up questionnaire survey (AG Barnett, *et al*). **318**:919 (GP)
— Prediction in primary care (E Thomas, *et al*). **318**:1662 (GP)
Low molecular weight heparins. *See* Heparin, low molecular weight
Low vision aids, Visual impairment minimisation (TH Margrain). **318**:1504 (E)
Low-Beer TS, Evidence does not exist that dyspepsia heralds gastric cancer in its earliest stage. **318**:1288 (L)
Lowe G, *See* Dennis M. **318**:1700
Lowe MD, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Restrictive-constrictive heart failure masquerading as liver disease. **318**:585 (C)
Lower respiratory tract infections. *See* Respiratory tract infections
Loyley P, Loyley P, Medical rules are needed in marathons in the United Kingdom. **318**:1285 (L)
Lucas A
— Morley R, Outcome of neonatal hypoglycaemia. **318**:195 (L)
— *et al*, Early diet in preterm babies and later intelligence quotient. **318**:1625 (L)
Lu[illegible], Leslie Ely (Peter), Obituary (J Oldroyd). **318**:198 (correction, 562)
Ludman PF, Intravenous β blockade in acute myocardial infarction. **318**:329 (L)
Lugon M, Secker-Walker J, *eds*, *Clinical Governance: Making it Happen* (*Books*). **318**:881 (R)
Lumb, Brian Robert Blakemore, Obituary (MR Lumb). **318**:1701
Lundberg, George
— Dismissal as *JAMA* editor
— — overview (P Smith). **318**:210 (E)
— — summary (JH Tanne). **318**:213 (N), 394 (L)
— — agreement reached (JH Tanne). **318**:416 (N)
— — AMA independence scheme drawbacks (A Ferriman). **318**:1506 (N), 1645 (N)
— — Medscape post (JH Tanne). **318**:554 (N), 1094 (N)
— — press coverage (J Roberts) (*The press*). **318**:406 (R)
Lung cancers
— Breathlessness, nursing interventions (M Bredin, *et al*). **318**:901 (P)
— Deprivation and emergency admission. **318**:326 (L)
Luttrell S, Withdrawing or withholding life prolonging treatment. **318**:1709 (E)
Luzzi G, O'Leary M, Chronic pelvic pain syndrome. **318**:1227 (E)
Lynch M, *See* Jones DPH. **318**:463

M

McAdam, Sir Ian William James, Obituary (D Carter). **318**:1216
Macalister, Charles Lennox Ogilvy, Obituary (RK Peel). **318**:1148
McAllister C, McGovern SJ, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:52 (L)
McAlpine, Kenneth William Hand Browning, Obituary (G Bigley). **318**:1148
Macartney I, *See* Duncan PW. **318**:53
MacAuley D, *Sports Medicine: Practical Guidelines for General Practice* (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
McCall M, Salama P, Selection, training, and support of relief workers: an occupational health issue. **318**:113 (ED)
McCallion K, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
McCalman I, *et al*, *eds*, *Mad Cows and Modernity* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
McCann K
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
McCarthy E, *See* Perry A. **318**:149
McCarthy M
— The carnage wrought by major economic change: ecological study of traffic related mortality and the reunification of Germany. Commentary: Road deaths in European countries. **318**:1649 (P)
— Height and risk of cancer. **318**:1074 (L)
— Wilkinson ML, *Recent advances*. Hepatology. **318**:1256 (C)
McCarthy MJ, *See* Brindle NPJ. **318**:1500
McClure EA, *A patient who changed my practice*. Patients not protocols. **318**:596
McColl A, *et al*, Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:804 (L)
McCollum C
— *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
— *See* Rose K. **318**:189
McConnachie A
— *See* O'Donnell CA. **318**:566
— *See* Thomson H. **318**:1740
McConnell J, *BMJ* introduces a fast track system for papers. **318**:808 (L)
McCullagh MG, Meldrum DS, Guidelines in general practice. **318**:1212 (L)
McCurdie I, Perry JD, *Lesson of the week*. Haemochromatosis and exercise related joint pains. **318**:449 (C), 1486 (L)
McDonald A, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
MacDonald A, *See* Williams J. **318**:693
Macdonald HA, Airline passenger dies after being sedated. **318**:1491 (L)
Macdonald R, Equity in study leave (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 March 1999)
MacDonald TM, *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
McDonnell R
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
MacDowall P, *See* Kalra PA. **318**:234, 1697
McElhatton PR, *See* O'Doherty MJ. **317**:5
McEwen J, *See* Capewell S. **318**:1072
Macfarlane GJ, *See* Thomas E. **318**:1662
Macfarlane GT, Cummings JH, Probiotics and prebiotics: can regulating the activities of intestinal bacteria benefit health? **318**:999 (ED)
McGlone R, Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in major trauma patients. **318**:1287 (L)
McGovern SJ, *See* McAllister C. **318**:52
McGowan J, *See* Cleland JGF. **318**:824
MacGregor EA, Guillebaud J, Migraine and stroke in young women. **318**:1485 (L)
MacGregor GA, de Wardener HE, *Salt, Diet and Health* (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
Mach A, Congo polio immunisation campaign gets go ahead. **318**:756 (N)
Machin S, Will the NHS pay awards help recruitment? **318**:958 (E) (correction, **319**:90)
Macintosh M, *See* Vause S. **318**:1056
McIvor RJ, Competency, consent, and the duty of care. **318**:943 (L)
Mackay AD, *See* Hartley JC. **318**:328
McKay J, An annoying sound. **318**:361
McKean W, *See* Feek CM. **318**:1346
McKechnie S, Advertising by pharmaceutical companies in *eBMJ*. **318**:598 (L)
McKee M
— Secret government revisited. **318**:1712 (E)
— Sex and drugs and rock and roll. **318**:1300 (E)
— *See* Kanavos P. **318**:1157
McKelvie RS, *et al*, *Evidence based cardiology*. Prevention of congestive heart failure and management of asymptomatic left ventricular dysfunction. **318**:1400 (C)
Mackenbach JP

— *Health, Civilisation and the State* (*Books*). **318**:1083 (R)
— Kunst AE, Why heart disease mortality is low in France: the time lag explanation. Commentary: Heterogeneity of populations should be taken into account. **318**:1478 (ED)
— *See* Bosma H. **318**:18
McKendrick MW, *See* Schmid ML. **318**:1076
McKenna MJ, *See* Freaney R. **318**:1284
MacKenzie D, *See* Smith AJ. **318**:670
MacKenzie IZ, Should women who elect to have caesarean sections pay for them? **318**:1070 (L)
McKenzie K, Something borrowed from the blues? **318**:616 (E)
McKinnon, John Alexander, Obituary (CH Yarwood Smith). **318**:814
Mackintosh J, *et al*, *Step by Step Guide to Epidemiological Health Needs Assessment for Ethnic Minority Groups* (*Books*). **318**:65 (R)
McLean KA, *See* Shaw AJ. **318**:122
McLelland B, *See* Roberts I. **318**:1214
MacLeod AM, *See* Caskey FJ. **318**:1619
Macleod C, *See* Mayes C. **318**:1127
Macleod MA, *et al*, Incidence of trauma related stress fractures and shin splints in male and female army recruits: retrospective case study. **318**:29 (P), 1560 (L)
McManus C, Selection to medical school in Great Britain. **318**:939 (L)
McManus E, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099
McManus J
— South Korea cracks down on medical corruption. **318**:692 (N)
— Vancomycin resistant staphylococcus reported in Hong Kong. **318**:626 (N)
McMillan, Robert Leonard, Obituary (P Stuart). **318**:946
McMurray J, Communicating risk reductions. **318**:602 (L)
McNeil JJ, *See* Thrift AG. **318**:757, 759
McNeill A, *See* Raw M. **318**:182
McNulty D, *See* Ejidokun O. **318**:57
Maconochie N
— *et al*, The nuclear industry family study: linkage of occupational exposures to reproduction and child health. **318**:1453 (P)
— *See* Roman E. **318**:1443
McPhee SJ, *et al*, *Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment 1998* (*CDroms*). **318**:743 (R)
Macpherson Report
— *The Stephen Lawrence Inquiry*
— — lessons for NHS: overview (K McKenzie). **318**:616 (E)
— — (*Website of the week*) (D Carnall). **318**:678 (R)
McQuillan P, *et al* (8), Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:54 (L)
MacRae KD, *See* Treasure T. **318**:1420
MacReady N, US conference looks at improving patient safety. **318**:1233 (N)
McWilliams B, *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Madden V
— UK government announces sex health strategy. **318**:894 (N)
— Women with epilepsy are not getting pregnancy advice. **318**:1374 (N)
Madsbu H-P, *See* Malt UF. **318**:1180
Magee JG, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Magee LA, *et al*, *Fortnightly review*. Management of hypertension in pregnancy. **318**:1332 (C)
Magee SR, *See* Steel CM. **318**:937
Maggots, Treatment of infected or necrotic wounds. **318**:807 (L)
Magnesium sulphate, Pre-eclampsia and, more studies are needed. **318**:809 (L)
Magnifying glasses, Visual impairment minimisation (TH Margrain). **318**:1504 (E)
Magrini N, *See* Liberati A. **318**:1073
Mahkorn DT, New president of the German Medical Council may back reform. **318**:1576 (N)
Mahy N, *See* Hin H. **318**:164
Main J
— Using research findings in clinical practice. **318**:332 (L)
— *See* Louden JD. **318**:257
Majeed A
— Meeting the information and budgetary requirements of primary care groups. Commentary: Accurate information may be difficult to produce. **318**:169 (GP)
— Role of general practitioners in the NHS must not be undervalued. **318**:1421 (L)
— Malcolm L, Unified budgets for primary care groups. **318**:772 (GP)
— *See* Saxena S. **318**:642
Majumdar, Swapna, Obituary (B Majumdar). **318**:814
Mäkinen IH, Effect on suicide rate of having reduced unemployment is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
Malaque CMS, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Malaria, Australia, army infected troops and internees (G Kenyon). **318**:1233 (N)
Malaria, falciparum
— One neither of us saw. *A memorable patient* (A Seymour). **318**:1552
— Prophylaxis risks *v.* risks of malaria. **318**:1139 (L)
Malaria vaccine, Promise shown (D Josefson). **318**:557 (N)
Malawi, University of Liverpool laboratory. **318**:10 (N)
Malaysia, Japanese encephalitis outbreak (A Easton). **318**:893 (N), 1232 (N)
Malcolm, John Erskine, Obituary (A Hardie). **318**:1292
Malcolm L, *See* Majeed A. **318**:772
Mallett, Kenneth John Hinton, Obituary (CG Woodruff). **318**:1080
Malnutrition, North Korea, children ravaged (S Gottlieb). **318**:12 (N)
Maloney C, Careers article on psychotherapy was not balanced. **318**:1559 (L)
Malozowski S, *et al*, Cushing's syndrome induced by betamethasone nose drops. **318**:1355 (L)
Malpractice *See also* Clinical competence; Jurisprudence; Mistakes
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case
— — aftermath, more thoughts. **318**:871 (L), 872 (L)
— — inquiry
— — — *Bristol-Inquiry.org.uk* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1084 (R)
— — — doctor appointed (A Ferriman). **318**:283 (N)
— — — inspections were inadequate (C Dyer). **318**:1719 (N)
— — — lack of service quality data (C Dyer). **318**:1439 (N)
— — — lessons from "unprecedented" delays over second phase of BSE inquiry (C Dyer). **318**:558 (N) (correction, 622)
— — — opens (R Dobson). **318**:754 (N)
— — — press officer's response. **318**:60 (L)
— — — Roylance argues patient care was matter for clinicians (C Dyer). **318**:1575 (N)
— — — warning letter not seen by relevant body (C Dyer). **318**:1373 (N)
— — parents protest over removal of hearts (R Dobson). **318**:486 (N)
— — John Roylance
— — — appeals against GMC (C Dyer). **318**:486 (N)
— — — loses appeal (C Dyer). **318**:962 (N)
— — — refused access to confidential GMC notes (C Dyer). **318**:348 (N)
— — serious negative outcomes. **318**:1009 (L), 1010 (L), 1011 (L) (correction, 1671), 1760 (L) (correction, **319**)
— Arefaine Haile: first doctor suspended under GMC performance procedures
— — summary (S Kirwin). **318**:10 (N)
— — (J Bahrami) (*Personal view*). **318**:612 (R)
— Negligence
— — tissue damage is commonest cause of suits (M Pownall). **318**:692 (N)
— — UK
— — — England and Wales introduce new claims system (C Dyer). **318**:1165 (N)
— — — GPs face escalating litigation (C Dyer). **318**:830 (N)
— Suspension of doctors should be as short as possible. **318**:1218 (MD)
— Suspension is unfair to doctors. **318**:267 (MD)
— Kenneth Taylor, withdrawal of food supplement (C Dyer). **318**:895 (N), 1764 (L)
Malt UF, *et al*, The Norwegian naturalistic treatment study of depression in general practice (NORDEP)—I: randomised double blind study. **318**:1180 (GP)
Mammography *See also* Breast cancers
— Politics of randomised controlled trials, non-English guidelines from small countries may be ignored. **318**:942 (L)
— Swedish study questions screening programmes (S Mayor). **318**:621 (N), 809 (L), 810 (L)
Managed clinical networks, Scotland. **318**:1293 (MD)
Manas D, *See* Balupuri S. **318**:467
Mandalia S, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Mandell, Bernard, BMA gold medal award to South African Medical Association president. **318**:396 (L)
Manders D, *See* Hume S. **318**:467
Manic-depressive psychosis. *See* Bipolar disorder
Mann R, *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
Manning C, General practitioners are victims too. **318**:192 (L)
Mans D, *See* Balupuri S. **318**:467
Mansoor OD, Selective evidence was used to support link between immunisation and asthma. **318**:193 (L)
Mant D
— *See* Bradley F. **318**:711
— *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
— *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Mant J, *et al*, Prescription of proton pump inhibitors. **318**:534 (L)
Marathons, Medical rules are needed. **318**:1285 (L)
Marcopito LF, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Marcovitch H, Opening eyes to child abuse (*TV*). **318**:950 (R)
Marginally viable babies, US treatment debate (F Charatan). **318**:418 (N)
Margrain TH, Minimising the impact of visual impairment. **318**:1504 (E)
Maric R, *See* Cheng KK. **318**:1290
Mariotti G, *et al*, Strategy to reformulate waiting lists. **318**:1698 (L)
Marks GB, *See* Premaratne UN. **318**:1251
Marks J, Vitamin B-6. **318**:463 (L)
Marmot M, *See* Hemingway H. **318**:1460
Marsh P, *See* Kendrick D. **318**:980
Marshall M, Modernising mental health services. **318**:3 (E), 806 (L), 807 (L)
Marshall, Merlin, Obituary (RM Kalbag). **318**:61
Marshall T, Guideline for primary care management of dementia. **318**:731 (L)
Marshall, William Weir, Obituary (WG Semple). **318**:608
Marteau TM, *See* Welton AJ. **318**:1114
Martens P, *See* Kovats RS. **318**:1682
Mårtensson B, *See* Spigset O. **318**:1188
Martin, Archibald (Archie) Adam, Obituary (JR Theobalds). **318**:198
Martin CG, *See* Elting LS. **318**:1527
Martin CW, Female breast surgeons might be preferred but may not be better. **318**:1213 (L)
Martin L, *See* O'Reilly P. **318**:1556
Martyn C
— *Acres of Skin* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Alcohol and Cardiovascular Diseases* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— *At the Bench* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— *An Atlas of Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
— *The Brain Atlas* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— *The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Human Growth and Development* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
— *Clinical Effectiveness Made Easy* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *The Clinical Significance and Potential of Selective COX-2 Inhibitors* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *Disorders of the Brain and Mind* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— *Essential Psychopharmacology* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— *The Future of Dental Amalgam* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
— *Handbook of Psoriasis* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— *The High Altitude Medicine Handbook* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Huxley* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Introductory Medical Statistics* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— *John Hughlings Jackson* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— *John Langdon Down* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— *Lecture Notes on Urology* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *Mad Cows and Modernity* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
— *The Pancreas* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— *The Psychobiology of the Hand* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *Rehabilitation of the Physically Disabled Adult* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *Science in the Twentieth Century* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— *Screening* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *The Ship Captain's Medical Guide* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
— *A Simple Guide to Blood Gas Analysis* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *Sleep Disorders* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Smoking* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— *Systematic Reviews* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— *Ticks* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *Understanding Acid-Base* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Who Goes First?* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
Marx K, *Endpiece*. A man's best friend. **318**:1107
Masculinity, Theories, needs of teenagers with chronic disability. **318**:945 (L)
Mason J
— *See* Eccles M. **318**:732
— *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1480, 1697, 1730
Mason S, *See* Stead M. **318**:1075
Mass gatherings, Millennium celebrations (TJ Hodgetts, MW Cooke). **318**:957 (E)
Mass media
— Adolescent sexual health in England and Wales: survey (R Harling) (*The press*). **318**:1496 (R)
— Cervical screening, *Sunday Times* report: survey (L Dillner) (*The press*). **318**:882 (R)
— Genetically modified food: survey (A Berger) (*The press*). **318**:611 (R)
— Good news is no news (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:271 (R)
— Hospital performance: survey (P Anderson) (*The press*). **318**:1772 (R)
— *JAMA* and George Lundberg's dismissal: survey (J Roberts) (*The press*). **318**:406 (R)
— Meningitis in Wales: survey (N Begg, S Gregor) (*The press*). **318**:544 (R)
— National Health Service winter crisis: survey (G Watts) (*The press*). **318**:270 (R)
— Private finance initiative in Scotland: survey (B Christie) (*The press*). **318**:1220 (R)
— Spin doctor (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:883 (R)
— Viagra: survey (K Abbasi) (*The press*). **318**:338 (R)
Mastectomy
— Breast cancer risk and prophylactic mastectomy (S Gottlieb). **318**:216 (N)
— Deliverance or delusion?, trial needed. **318**:1556 (L)
Matchaba P, Are African governments allocating sufficient resources to fight AIDS? **318**:1351 (L)
Matches, Invention. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:451
Maternal health services, Changing practices, randomised trials. **318**:1353 (L)
Maternal-fetal exchange
— Hepatitis B, infant immunisation (DE Wallis, EH Boxall). **318**:1112 (P)
— HIV
— — breast feeding risk assessment (MC Latham). **318**:1303 (E)
— — short course antiretroviral regimens (David Wilkinson, *et al*). **318**:479 (E), 1351 (L)
Mather, John Stewart, Obituary (RL Gadd, M Mather). **318**:541
Matthews H
— Bain J, *eds*, *Doctors Talking* (*Books*). **318**:1770 (R)
— *et al*, Guideline for primary care management of dementia. **318**:732 (L)
Matthews JNS, Sponsored trials do not necessarily give more-favourable results. **318**:1762 (L)
Matthews P, *et al*, Meeting health needs of asylum seekers. **318**:671 (L)
Matthews PC, Arterial blood gases and acid-base balance. **318**:734 (L)
Mattingly C, *Healing Dramas and Clinical Plots: the Narrative Structure of Experience* (*Books*). **318**:1219 (R)
Maudsley G, Roles and responsibilities of the problem based learning tutor in the undergraduate medical curriculum. **318**:657 (ED)
Mawer C, Preventing teenage pregnancies, supporting teenage mothers. **318**:1713 (E)
Mawer EB, *See* Mughal MZ. **318**:39
Maxfield A, *See* Kim P. **318**:647
Maxwell JE, *See* Stephen LJ. **318**:845
Maxwell K, *et al*, Experiences of hospital care and treatment seeking for pain from sickle cell disease: qualitative study. **318**:1585 (P)
May, George, Obituary (M May, J May). **318**:198
Mayes C, Macleod C, *Lesson of the week*. When "NAI" means not actually injured. **318**:1127 (C)
Maynard A, *See* Sheldon T. **318**:1762
Mayor S
— Cholesterol lowering margarine launched in United Kingdom. **318**:960 (N)
— Department of Health changes advice on third generation pills. **318**:1026 (N)
— European plan to put obesity on governments' health agenda. **318**:1574 (N)
— Parents of people with Down's syndrome report suboptimal care. **318**:687 (N)
— Preventing sexually transmitted diseases may not reduce HIV risk. **318**:486 (N)
— Review calls for improved patient identification systems for blood. **318**:692 (N)
— Swedish study questions mammography screening programmes. **318**:621 (N), 809 (L), 810 (L)
— UK study reveals double the risk of ill health in Gulf war veterans. **318**:213 (N)
— WHO plans to halve child asthma deaths. **318**:8 (N)
Mayou R, *Chronic Fatigue and its Syndromes* (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
Mays, Cecil Ashby, Obituary (CFH Vickers, G Taylor). **318**:198
Meacher P, Inclusive questions are needed when taking a sexual history. **318**:1289 (L)
Meade TW, *See* Welton AJ. **318**:1114
Meadway J, Medical student electives and infectious diseases. **318**:1145 (L)
Measham F, *See* Aldridge J. **318**:669
Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine
— Autism and, research demolishes link (H Bower). **318**:1643 (N)
— UK, inflammatory bowel disease scare (P Anderson). **318**:1578 (N)
Mecalfe JE, Grimer RJ, Calcification of thumb mass (*Minerva*). **318**:680 (R)
Medawar PB, *Endpiece*. What is research? **318**:431
Médecins sans Frontieres, *Refugee Health: An Approach to Emergency Situations* (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Medical academic staffs conference
— Chairman warns of threats to academic medicine. **318**:1768 (MD)
— CMO supports academic medicine. **318**:1768 (MD)
— Solving the problems. **318**:1768 (MD)
Medical aid associations, *One hundred years ago*. **318**:664
Medical audit *See also* Audit Commission
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor: use and monitoring in general practice (PA Kalra, *et al*). **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
— Foot amputation laterality in diabetes (JP Coxon, IW Gallen). **318**:367 (P)
— Immunisation of infants at risk of perinatal hepatitis (DE Wallis, EH Boxall). **318**:1112 (P)
— Large bowel cancer surgery training: regional UK audits (RJ Aitken, *et al*). **318**:702 (P)
— Oesophageal cancer management, Minerva should not review retrospective audits. **318**:400 (L)
Medical gateways, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:612 (R)

Medical history taking, Inclusive questions are needed when taking a sexual history. **318**:1289 (L)
Medical oncology, Advances (MNH Tattersall, H Thomas) (*Recent advances*). **318**:445 (C)
Medical records
— Confidentiality in clinical information systems
— — (I Denley, S Weston Smith). **318**:1328 (IP)
— — commentary: organisational and cultural aspects are also important (R O'Connor). **318**:1331 (IP)
— — commentary: wider social and professional issues (M Gardner). **318**:1330 (IP)
— Integrated primary records. **318**:467 (L)
— Wrong. *A mistake that changed my practice* (C Essex). **318**:990
Medical Research Council, Early trial of streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis. **318**:1352 (L)
Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS), *et al*, Profile of disability in elderly people: estimates from a longitudinal population study. **318**:1108 (P)
"Medication concordance", Consultation skills. **318**:670 (L)
Medscape, George Lundberg's appointment (JH Tanne). **318**:554 (N), 1094 (N)
Meiklejohn, Ian Goodall, Obituary (D Mitchell). **318**:1217
Meldrum DS, *See* McCullagh MG. **318**:1212
Meldrum HE, *See* Barnett HJM. **318**:1539
Melville H, *Endpiece*. For a fee. **318**:1250
Melzer D, *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Membranes, Preterm labour and premature membrane rupture: *ABC of labour care* (P Steer, C Flint). **318**:1059 (C)
Memorable advice. *See* Fillers
A memorable incident. *See* Fillers
A memorable patient. *See* Fillers
Memorable patients. *See* Fillers
Men
— Acute urinary retention and age (M Emberton, K Anson) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:921 (C) (correction, 1341)
— Chlamydial infections screening: hidden costs (B Duncan, G Hart). **318**:931 (ED)
— Non-consensual sex, lifetime prevalence, characteristics, and associated problems (A Coxell, *et al*). **318**:846 (GP)
— Sexual problems: *ABC of sexual health* (A Gregoire). **318**:245 (C)
— Sexual problems: assessment and management: *ABC of sexual health* (A Gregoire). **318**:315 (C)
Mendall MA, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Meningitis, University of Wales, media survey (N Begg, S Gregor) (*The press*). **318**:544 (R)
Meningitis, aseptic, amoxycillin treatment (W Czerwenka, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:1521 (P)
Meningitis, bacterial, Obstructive hydrocephalus in childhood and. **318**:123 (L), 124 (L)
Meningococcal diseases, Research, too fragmented. **318**:196 (L)
Meningococcal infections
— *Neisseria meningitidis* pathogenic strain in contacts of patients with. **318**:665 (L), 666 (L)
— South Wales. **318**:416 (N), 482 (N)
— Southampton University, *soton.ac.uk* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:544 (R)
Menne B, *See* Kovats RS. **318**:1682
Menon R
— 50 years of the NHS. **318**:125 (L)
— *See* Winston FK. **318**:1647
Menorrhagia, Management, Anglia education study (GRK Fender, *et al*). **318**:1246 (GP)
Men's Health Forum, *Men's Health*. **318**:1493 (MD)
Mental competency
— Bournewood Community, indefensible gap in mental health law. **318**:126 (L), 127 (L)
— Dilemma of the incapacitated patient who has previously refused treatment, consent of relatives is neither necessary nor sufficient. **318**:736 (L)
— Informed consent, duty of care and. **318**:943 (L)
Mental disorders
— Expert diagnosis for a fee. *Endpiece* (H Walling). **318**:1250
— People convicted of homicide: clinical survey (J Shaw, *et al*). **318**:1240 (P)
— Statutory basis for advance directives, GP knowledge of legal force. **318**:123 (L) (correction, 1040)
— Substance misuse and (T Weaver, *et al*). **318**:137 (E)
— Unemployment, poverty and, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
— Violent suicide and obstetric complications, authors defend methods used in their paper. **318**:737 (L)
Mental health
— General practice: *Narrative based medicine* (J Launer). **318**:117 (ED)
— Mental Health Act (1983), trends England: 1984-96 (S Wall, *et al*). **318**:1520 (P)
— Planned short hospital stays (P Johnstone, G Zolese). **318**:1387 (P)
Mental health services *See also* Community mental health services
— *Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services Residential Units in Wales* (R Dobson). **318**:215 (N)
— Modernisation (M Marshall). **318**:3 (E), 806 (L), 807 (L)
— Netherlands, learning difficulties case (T Sheldon). **318**:78 (N)
— Suicide after contact with
— — overview (J Geddes). **318**:1225 (E)
— — survey (L Appleby, *et al*). **318**:1235 (P)
Mentoring, Cultivating a culture (S Hutton-Taylor) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (3 April 1999)
Mercer M, *et al*, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:54 (L)
Mergers
— Trusts: evidence based (P Garside). **318**:345 (E), 1762 (L)
— Trusts: *Merger Mania*. **318**:947 (MD)
Merritt JC, Helping airline passengers. **318**:672 (L)
Mertsola J, *See* Honkinen O. **318**:770
Meta-analysis *See also* Systematic reviews
— Blood total cholesterol in free-living subjects and dietary interventions. **318**:945 (L)
— Cough: antibiotics v. placebo: how do meta-analyses of similar data reach opposite conclusions? **318**:873 (L)
— Diabetes care in general practice. **318**:461 (L), 462 (L)
— Number needed to treat: sometimes informative, usually misleading (L Smeeth, *et al*). **318**:1548 (ED)
— Observational data, should be done with due care. **318**:56 (L)
— Sinusitis, amoxycillin and folate inhibitors: effective as other antibiotics? **318**:1623 (L), 1624 (L)
Metcalfe W, *See* Caskey FJ. **318**:1619
Methadone *See also* Heroin dependence
— Storage in babies' bottles puts young children at risk. **318**:329 (L), 1137 (L)
Metman E-H, *See* Karsenti D. **318**:1179
Metoprolol, Congestive heart failure, comparison with carvedilol (S Gottlieb). **318**:1509 (N)
Meyboom-de Jong B, *See* Winters JC. **318**:1395
Mezey G, *See* Coxell A. **318**:846
Microalbuminuria, Outcome predictor (G Evans, I Greaves). **318**:207 (E)
Microflora, Prebiotics and probiotics regulation: health benefits? (GT Macfarlane, JH Cummings). **318**:999 (ED)
Middleton J, *See* Ahmad R. **318**:598
Migraine, Stroke and: in young women (CL Chang, *et al*). **318**:13 (P), 1485 (L), 1486 (L)
Migration. *See* Emigration and migration
Military medicine *See also* Defence medical services
— Doctors. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:45
— Shell shock, ECT never used indiscriminately. **318**:1143 (L)
Millar J, Review on bladder cancer. **318**:875 (L)
Millennium
— General practice planning guidance. **318**:1493 (MD)
— Health Alert 2000: **318**:267 (MD)
— Junior doctors
— — chaos predicted. **318**:1218 (MD)
— — higher pay for new year. **318**:63 (MD)
— — must be extra pay: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Mass gatherings (TJ Hodgetts, MW Cooke). **318**:957 (E)
— NHS staff pay
— — negotiations. **318**:947 (MD)
— — no extra government funding (C White). **318**:1098 (N)
Miller P, *See* Kendrick D. **318**:980
Miller V, *See* Davison S. **318**:1013
Millson D, Clark W, Standards in advertising. **318**:330 (L)
Milne A, Northfield J, *Smoking—The Inside Story* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Milne, Frank Marr, Obituary (JSG Blair). **318**:402
Milne, John Ross, Obituary (G Dale). **318**:608
Milne, Ronald George, Obituary (JMcG Imray). **318**:1292
Milyo J, Income distribution, socioeconomic status, and self rated health in US. **318**:1417 (L)
Minards J, *See* Duguid JKM. **318**:176
Mind, Mind over matter. *Endpiece* (AL Wyman). **318**:365
Mindell J, Deprivation and emergency admissions for cancers. **318**:326 (L)
Minimisation, Platinum standard for randomised controlled trials, randomised block design is more powerful. **318**:263 (L), 1420 (L)
Minor surgery. *See* Surgery, minor
Mirando S, Doctors can benefit from spending time with their dying patients. **318**:1763 (L)
Mirrey, Robert (Bob) Richard Weir, Obituary (RML Weir). **318**:198
Misch K, *See* D'Souza M. **318**:737
A mistake that changed my practice. *See* Fillers
Mistakes *See also* Malpractice
— Learning from. *A salutary lesson* (K Ryan). **318**:177
Mitchell, Colin George, Obituary (D Grieve). **318**:608
Mites, House dust mite and asthma, control measures. **318**:870 (L), 871 (L)
Mobile phones
— Electrocardiogram and (M Morris) (*Minerva*). **318**:746 (R)
— *Panorama* BBC1 "The Mobile Mystery" (*TV*). **318**:1495 (R)
Modell B, *See* Gill PS. **318**:873
Moffat K, *See* O'Donnell CA. **318**:566
Mohan IV, Stansby G, Nutritional hyperhomocysteinaemia. **318**:1569 (E)
Mol BWJ, Down's syndrome, cardiac anomalies, and nuchal translucency. **318**:70 (E)
Molecular cloning. *See* Cloning, molecular
Møller H, Skakkebæk NE, Risk of testicular cancer in subfertile men: case-control study. **318**:559 (P), 1556 (L)
Molyneux PD, *et al*, Carotid artery dissection and visual blurring in football supporter (*Minerva*). **318**:1774 (R)
Monash University, On internet (*Website of the week*). **318**:1296 (R)
Moncrieff J, *et al*, Modernising mental health services. **318**:807 (L)
Mond NC, *A grateful patient*. Not what he wanted. **318**:237
MONICA, Did not deliver on task it set out to accomplish. **318**:732 (L)
Montgomery, Lancelot Craig, Obituary (KD Stewart, JR Evans). **318**:266
Moor, David, Trial for murder (C Dyer). **318**:1095 (N), 1306 (N)
Moore L, *See* Nutbeam D. **318**:1073
Moore M, *See* McColl A. **318**:804
Moore, Ralph Geoffrey, Obituary (D Polak). **318**:468
Moorehead RJ, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Moran, Ann, Obituary (D McCartney). **318**:1627
Morgan B, Diagnosing serious child abuse. **318**:462 (L)
Morgan D, *See* Spittle M. **318**:600
Morgan JF, Bulimic eating patterns should be stabilised in polycystic ovarian syndrome. **318**:328 (L)
Morgan MY, *See* Soulsby CT. **318**:1391
Morgan S, *et al*, Prevalence and clinical characteristics of left ventricular dysfunction among elderly patients in general practice setting : cross sectional survey. **318**:368 (GP), 1483 (L)
Morley R, *See* Lucas A. **318**:195, 1625
Morley S, *See* Neal RD. **318**:1009
Morrell J, Secondary prevention in coronary heart disease. **318**:1419 (L)
Morris A, *BMJ* should stop confusing its readers over national differences (*Personal view*). **318**:1221 (R)
Morris C, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099
Morris FP, *See* Edhouse J. **318**:597
Morris J, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Morris JN
— *See* Black D. **318**:724
— *See* Smith GD. **318**:601
Morris M, Mobile phone effect on electrocardiogram (*Minerva*). **318**:746 (R)
Morris PJ, Cranston D, Use of renal transplants from living donors. **318**:1553 (L)
Morrison A, *et al*, Trend analysis of socioeconomic differentials in deaths from injury in childhood in Scotland, 1981-95: **318**:567 (P)
Morrison DS, Control of house dust mite in managing asthma. **318**:870 (L)
Morrison, Leslie Gordon, Obituary (G Johnston). **318**:266
Morriss R
— Tarrier N, Teaching patients with bipolar disorder to identify early symptoms of relapse. **318**:1557 (L)
— *See* Perry A. **318**:149
Mortality *See also* Death; Infant mortality
— Abortion, neglected but prevalent tragedy (F Diadhiou, *et al*). **318**:1526
— Albumin administration in critically ill patients. **318**:1214 (L), 1215 (L), 1352 (L)
— — conflict of interest. **318**:464 (L), 465 (L)
— — doctors advised to take special care (R Woodman). **318**:1643 (N)
— Alcohol drinking, all causes, coronary disease, and stroke: prospective Scottish cohort study (CL Hart, *et al*). **318**:1725 (P)
— Breast cancers, pregnancy does not increase (S Gottlieb). **318**:1577 (N)
— Cervical cancers, evaluation based on routinely collected statistics (M Quinn, *et al*). **318**:904 (P)
— Clinicians and epidemiologists view crude death rates differently. **318**:395 (L)
— Coronary disease, catch-up growth in childhood and (JG Eriksson, *et al*). **318**:427 (P)
— English hospital death rates: factors for variations (B Jarman, *et al*). **318**:1515 (P)
— Ischaemic heart disease
— — *chlamydia pneumoniae* and: Caerphilly prospective heart disease study, commentary: *story so far* (RR West). **318**:1039 (P)
— — France: time lag explanation of low mortality
— — — (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1471 (ED)
— — — commentary: alcohol and diet (M Stampfer, E Rimm). **318**:1476 (ED)
— — — commentary: intrauterine nutrition (DJP Barker). **318**:1477 (ED)
— — — commentary: population heterogeneity (JP Mackenbach, AE Kunst). **318**:1478 (ED)
— — — authors' response (M Law, N Wald). **318**:1479 (ED)
— Neonatal intensive care units: league tables, variability in outcome comparisons adjusted for case mix must be accounted for. **318**:128 (L)
— Wales, higher than England (R Dobson). **318**:12 (N)
Mortensen S, Unexplained haemoglobinuria may have been haematuria. **318**:192 (L)
Moseley MJ, *See* Fielder AR. **318**:717
Mosquitos, Net holes (RH Soper) (*Minerva*). **318**:1430 (R)
Moss F, Junior doctors: waving or drowning? **318**:1639 (E)
Moss PJ, Beeching NJ, Provision of health advice for UK medical students planning to travel overseas for their elective study period: questionnaire survey. **318**:161 (P), 1146 (L)
Mossey P, *et al*, More extensive analysis is needed when assessing facial structure in SIDS. **318**:396 (L)
Motor neurone disease, *Science, medicine, and the future* (PJ Shaw). **318**:1118 (C)
Mott A, *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595
Mould RF, *Introductory Medical Statistics* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Mouthwashes, Alcohol ingestion by children. **318**:1078 (L) (correction, **319**:25)
Moynihan C, *et al*, Counselling is not appropriate for all patients with cancer. **318**:128 (L)
Moynihan R, *Too Much Medicine?* (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
MRCP, Worth while? (W Finckh). **318**:1467
Mudur G
— Abuse of OTC drugs rising in South Asia. **318**:556 (N)
— Doctor in India arrested over irregularities trial of vaccine. **318**:1308 (N)
— Doctors take kidney from patient incapable of giving consent. **318**:753 (N)
— Endocrine disorders remain undetected and untreated in India. **318**:216 (N)
— Indian surgeon challenges ban on xenotransplantation. **318**:79 (N)
Mughal MZ, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Florid rickets associated with prolonged breast feeding without vitamin D supplementation. **318**:39 (C)
Muir KT, *See* Primrose WR. **318**:668
Mulcahy AJ, *See* Goldhill DR. **318**:195
Mulholland K, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Müller-Lissner S, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Mulley AG, *The Cochrane Library 1998 Issue 4* (*CDroms*). **318**:881 (R)
Müllner M
— Di Bella's therapy: the last word? **318**:208 (E), 1073 (L), 1074 (L)
— *Salt, Diet and Health* (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
— Evans SJW, The Di Bella multitherapy trial. **318**:1074 (L)
— *See* Delamothe T. **318**:888
— *See* Smith R. **318**:812
Mulrow CD, Cook D, *Systematic Reviews: Synthesis of Best Evidence for Health Care Decisions* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Multiple pregnancy *See also* Pregnancy
— Unusual presentations and positions: *ABC of labour care* (G Chamberlain, P Steer). **318**:1192 (C)
Multiple sclerosis, Cavernous haemangioma mimicking (MZ Cader, JB Winer) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1604 (C)
Multivitamins, Internet advertising: validity. **318**:1484 (L)
Muncer SJ, Control of house dust mite in managing asthma. **318**:871 (L)
Munchausen syndrome by proxy, *Someone to Watch Over Me* ITV (A Ferriman) (*TV*). **318**:269 (R)
Munn SE, *See* Keane FM. **318**:563
Murdoch DR
— *High Life* (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
— Taking precautions with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors. **318**:257 (L)
Murphy, Dermot, Cleared of manslaughter (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
Murphy DJ, Antepartum risk factors for newborn encephalopathy. **318**:1414 (L)
Murphy E, With respect to old age. **318**:681 (E)
Murphy FM, Gulf war syndrome. **318**:274 (E), 1422 (L)
Murphy MFG, *See* Mant J. **318**:534
Murray ET, *See* Hobbs R. **318**:683
Murray, James Joseph, Obituary (M Murray). **318**:402
Murray RM, *See* Hultman CM. **318**:421
Murray, Robert (Bob), Obituary (WM Dixon). **318**:130
Murray S, *See* Lough M. **318**:1070
Murray SA, Experiences with "rapid appraisal" in primary care: involving the public in assessing health needs, orientating staff, and educating medical students. **318**:440 (GP)
Muschol M, *See* Hense HW. **318**:535
My elective. *See* Fillers
Mycobacteria, Genetic susceptibility (D Josefson). **318**:1027 (N)
Myelomeningocoele repair, Tethered cord syndrome after (NUO Jeelani, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:516 (C)
Myers P, Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:803 (L)

Myocardial infarction *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— β blockade after, systematic review and meta regression analysis (N Freemantle, *et al*). **318**:1730 (P)
— Follow up care in general practice: Southampton heart integrated care project (K Jolly, *et al*). **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
— Oral contraceptives and: MICA case-control study
— — (N Dunn, *et al*). **318**:1579 (P) (correction, 1739)
— — commentary: reassuring findings (Ø Lidegaard). **318**:1583 (P)
— Time delay after call: Scotland. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
— Treatment
— — intravenous β blockade in. **318**:328 (L), 329 (L)
— — rescue thrombolysis for failure of primary thrombolysis cannot be justified. **318**:261 (L)

N

Nails
— Cutting is surgical operation? *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1409
— Uncut in elderly man (*Minerva*). **318**:136 (R)
Nakayama T, *et al*, Clinicians and epidemiologists view crude death rates differently. **318**:395 (L)
Narayansingh G, *et al*, Role of conventional ovarian screening is questioned. **318**:605 (L)
Narrative based medicine
— Narrative based medicine in an evidence based world (T Greenhalgh). **318**:323 (ED)
— Narrative in medical ethics (AH Jones). **318**:253 (ED)
— A narrative approach to mental health in general practice (J Launer). **318**:117 (ED)
— Stories we hear and stories we tell: analysing talk in clinical practice (GJ Elwyn, R Gwyn). **318**:186 (ED)
— Why study narrative? (T Greenhalgh, B Hurwitz). **318**:48 (ED)
Naseef A, *See* Taylor RS. **318**:190
Nash, Frank William, Obituary (G Hatcher, K Lovel). **318**:1080
Nashef L, Lamb E, Vitamin D deficiency. **318**:1285 (L)
National Cancer Institute, Good idea. **318**:736 (L)
National Health Service
— 50th anniversary
— — Bevan's legacy. **318**:124 (L), 125 (L)
— — *Our NHS: A Celebration of 50 Years. A book that changed me* (N Bosanquet). **318**:1563
— — survey of love-hate opinions. **318**:124 (L), 125 (L)
National Health Service *See also* Health care rationing
— Bed cuts to be reviewed, Scotland needs bed inquiry. **318**:668 (L)
— Comprehensiveness, BMA chairman questions at Junior Members Forum. **318**:1218 (MD)
— Conservative Party future policy: Alan Duncan (J Warden). **318**:1028 (N)
— Crisis caused by gradual attrition. **318**:267 (L)
— Devolution and (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
— Education, *BMJ* adverts (R Smith). **318**:552 (E)
— Elderly, patients say NHS is ageist (L Beecham). **318**:1095 (N)
— Funding
— — health tax called for. **318**:1149 (MD)
— — is English NHS underfunded? (J Dixon, *et al*). **318**:522 (ED)
— — underfunding condemned: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Information strategy, Langlands' defence (J Dudman). **318**:1371 (N)
— Networks, rethinking, NHS access from NHSnet, restructuring? **318**:533 (L)
— New Labour and (C Ham). **318**:1092 (E), 1146 (L)
— "NHS Oscars" (M Pownall). **318**:621 (N)
— Ombudsman, 1998-99 report (A Ferriman). **318**:1718 (N)
— Prison service partnership (P Anderson) P. **318**:891 (N)
— Racism
— — more work needed: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1630 (MD)
— — must be eradicated: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1628 (MD) (correction, **319**)
— — must be taken seriously: Public health conference. **318**:1703 (MD)
— — *Race Relations Act* (J Warden). **318**:625 (N)
— Reforms
— — overview: 1999 (T Groves). **318**:747 (E) (correction, 1584)
— — bill paves way (J Warden). **318**:347 (N)
— Research, Sir John Pattison. **318**:1370 (N)
— Smokers targeted (J Warden). **318**:1096 (N)
— Staffing
— — BMA solutions to crisis. **318**:335 (MD)
— — failure condemned: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1630 (MD)
— Winter crisis
— — overview: endgame possibilities (R Smith). **318**:209 (E)
— — causes? (R Woodman). **318**:145 (N)
— — Conservatives blame on rationing (J Warden). **318**:216 (N)
— — health secretary reports (J Warden). **318**:145 (N)
— — survey (G Watts) (*The press*). **318**:270 (R)
National Institute for Clinical Excellence
— Development and evaluation committees for drug appraisals (N Freemantle, J Mason). **318**:1480 (ED)
— Functions and procedures: chairman's evidence (J Warden). **318**:416 (N)
— Panacea for NHS? (R Smith). **318**:823 (E)
National Institutes of Health (US)
— Electronic publishing
— — overview: future arrives with a crash (T Delamothe, R Smith). **318**:1637 (E)
— — outlines strategy (T Delamothe). **318**:1165 (N)
— — plans: journals threat (T Delamothe). **318**:754 (N)
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Child abuse campaign (H Marcovitch) (*TV*). **318**:950 (R)
Nature Medicine, (*Journals*). **318**:677 (R)
Naval medicine
— Hospital closures (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:407 (R)
— Long term follow up. *A memorable patient* (R Doherty). **318**:233
— *The Ship Captain's Medical Guide* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Neal RD
— Morley S, Value of breast imaging in women with painful breasts. **318**:1009 (L)
— *Oxford Handbook of Patients' Welfare* (*Books*). **318**:948 (R)
Needlestick injuries
— Compensation is profoundly mistaken. **318**:735 (L)
— Medical student risk (D Josefson). **318**:144 (N)
A neglected but prevalent tragedy. *See* Fillers
Negligence. *See* Malpractice
Negri E, *See* La Vecchia C. **318**:1289
Neilson J, *See* Duley L. **318**:809
Neisseria menigitidis, Pathogenic strains in contacts of patients with meningococcal infections. **318**:665 (L), 666 (L)
Nematodes, Gonads: key to long life (A Berger). **318**:1506 (N)
Neonatal encephalopathies, Risk factors: Western Australia case study. **318**:1414 (L), 1415 (L)
Neonatal hypoglycaemia, Outcome. **318**:194 (L), 195 (L)
Neonatal screening *See also* Screening
— Routine examination
— — overview: role (DMB Hall). **318**:619 (E), 1766 (L)
— — screening trial (NEST): alternative policies for low risk infants
— — — (CMA Glazener, *et al*). **318**:627 (P), 1766 (L)
— — — commentary: "switchback" allocation—dangerous bends ahead! (JJ Deeks). **318**:631 (P)
Nepal *See also* Asia
— Vitamin A and mortality related to pregnancy (KP West, *et al*). **318**:570 (GP) (correction, 1386)
Ness A, *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1211
Nestlé, Advertising Standards Authority finds against (A Ferriman). **318**:417 (N)
Netherlands *See also* Europe
— Euthanasia advisory body established (T Sheldon). **318**:348 (N)
— Hospital sponsorship regulation (T Sheldon). **318**:1644 (N)
— Illegal immigrants must receive care (T Sheldon). **318**:1234 (N)
— Infertility, postcoital test effectiveness. **318**:1007 (L), 1008 (L)
— Learning difficulties case (T Sheldon). **318**:78 (N)
— Legionnaires' disease (T Sheldon). **318**:892 (N), 1164 (N), 1437 (N)
— Social class in children and general health in adulthood (H Bosma, *et al*). **318**:18 (P)
Netlines, (H Brown). **318**:612 (R), 817 (R), 1295 (R)
Networks
— NHS: internet access from NHSnet, restructuring? **318**:533 (L)
— NHSnet lessons from JANET (TJ Roscoe, M Wells). **318**:377 (IP) (correction, 990)
Neuberger J
— Do we need a new word for patients? Let's do away with "patients". **318**:1756 (ED)
— *Ethical dilemma*. Dealing with racist patients. Commentary: A role for personal values ... and management. **318**:1130 (ED)
Neural stem cells, Successful transplantation (A Berger). **318**:1575 (N)
Neurofibromatosis, Ethical issues in ophthalmology (MP Clarke) (*Personal view*). **318**:1153 (R)
Neurogenetic determinism, New euphenics and. **318**:1488 (L), 1489 (L)
Neurosurgery, Advances (M Powell) (*Recent advances*). **318**:35 (C) (correction, 562)
Neve H, *See* Fisher B. **318**:750
New B, *ed*, *Rationing—Talk and Action in Health Care* (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R)
New Year's Eve, *Endpiece* (C Lamb). **318**:314
New Zealand, Rationing experiences (CM Feek, *et al*). **318**:1346 (ED)
Newcombe RG, Confidence intervals for the number needed to treat. **318**:1765 (L)
Newstead CG, *See* Kumar A. **318**:886
The New NHS, Spain and Portugal. **318**:466 (L)
NHS Direct *See also* Patient information
— England cover by end of 2000 (L Beecham). **318**:1097 (N)
— New Labour and (C Ham). **318**:1092 (E), 1146 (L)
— *web.ukonline* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1152 (R) (correction, **319**:25)
NHS Primary Care Group Alliance, *nacgp.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:817 (R)
NHSnet, Lessons from academia (TJ Roscoe, M Wells). **318**:377 (IP) (correction, 990)
NICE. *See* National Institute for Clinical Excellence
Nicholson, John Callender ("Jack"), Obituary (F Assinder). **318**:1701
Nicholson ML, Bradley JA, Renal transplantation from living donors. **318**:409 (E), 1553 (L)
Nicolaides KH, *See* Hyett J. **318**:81
Nicoll A, *et al*, Sexual health of teenagers in England and Wales: analysis of national data. **318**:1321 (P) (correction, 1724)
Nicotine replacement therapy *See also* Smoking cessation
— Spray and patch for smoking cessation: follow up
— — (T Blondal, *et al*). **318**:285 (P) (correction, 764)
— — commentary: progress on nicotine replacement therapy for smokers (J Stapleton). **318**:289 (P)
— UK, cost-effectiveness, cheaper than smoking ≤20 cigarettes a day. **318**:604 (L)
Nielsen HJ, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Nielsen M, *See* Smith G. **318**:1544
Nifedipine, Slow release tablets regurgitated by woman (KR Sumner) (*Minerva*). **318**:1498 (R)
Nightingale P
— *See* Duncan PW. **318**:53
— *See* Shelly MP. **318**:1674
Nilstun T, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Niven, Robert Barrie, Obituary (T Dunn). **318**:1357
Nixon RM, *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
NNIPS-2 Study Group, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Noble, Maurice James Dewar, Obituary (JM Stuart). **318**:1217
Noise, Trauma after inflation of air bags in low speed car crashes (G Buckley, *et al*). **318**:499 (P), 1421 (L)
Nolan PC, *A memorable patient*. You can but try. **318**:1050
Non-attendance: Patient. *See* Patient compliance
Non-chlorofluorocarbon inhalers, Postmarketing safety assessment. **318**:810 (L)
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
— Intracerebral haemorrhage and (AG Thrift, *et al*). **318**:759 (P)
— Need not usually be withheld after orthopaedic surgery. **318**:1141 (L)
Non-systematic reviews, Benefits? (T Jefferson) (*Personal view*). **318**:135 (R)
Norcliffe G, Finlan C, Attitudes to flexible training (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 March 1999)
Nordøy A, *See* Jorde R. **318**:1738
Norman B, *et al*, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:120 (L), 1070 (L)
Norplant, Legal suit collapses (C Dyer). **318**:485 (N)
Norrie J, *See* Morrison A. **318**:567
North K, *See* Henderson J. **318**:1173
North Korea, Children ravaged by poor nutrition (S Gottlieb). **318**:12 (N)
North Southwark Primary Care Group, Establishment: *Towards primary care groups* (JL Campbell, SR Proctor). **318**:850 (GP)
North Staffordshire Hospital, Ventilation trial inquiry (J Jones). **318**:553 (N)
Northern Ireland *See also* Europe
— Devolution
— — *BMJ*: confusion over national differences (A Morris) (*Personal view*). **318**:1221 (R)
— — *BMJ* poll results (T Delamothe). **318**:1440 (N)
— *Fit for the Future*, health service will be less bureaucratic. **318**:947 (MD)
— National Health Service, is English NHS underfunded? (J Dixon, *et al*). **318**:522 (ED)
Norwalk-like viruses, Foodborne infections: transmission (A Hale). **318**:1433 (E)
Norway *See also* Europe
— Depression, naturalistic treatment study (NORDEP), I: randomised double blind study (UF Malt, *et al*). **318**:1180 (GP)
Norwood J, *et al*, Prescribing of nutritional supplements is increasing in general practice. **318**:808 (L)
Nose blowing, Orbital trauma and (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1054 (C)
Not actually injured, (C Mayes, C Macleod) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1127 (C)
Notaras MJ, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:189 (L), 1214 (L)
Nottingham J, Women must be given fully informed information about cervical screening. **318**:1555 (L)
Novelli WD, "Don't smoke, " buy Marlboro (*Ads*). **318**:1296 (R)
Nuchal translucency
— Congenital cardiac defect fetal screening
— — overview (BWJ Mol). **318**:70 (E)
— — cohort study
— — — (J Hyett, *et al*). **318**:81 (P)
— — — commentary: what is fetal nuchal translucency? (A Berger). **318**:85 (P)
Nuclear reactors
— Childhood leukaemia in children of nuclear industry employees, report on children aged under 25 years (E Roman, *et al*). **318**:1443 (P)
— Occupational exposure and reproduction and child health (N Maconochie, *et al*). **318**:1453 (P)
Number needed to treat *See also* Treatment outcome
— Confidence intervals for. **318**:1764 (L), 1765 (L)
— Meta-analysis derivation sometimes informative, usually misleading (L Smeeth, *et al*). **318**:1548 (ED)
Nursing
— Breathlessness in lung cancers, nursing interventions (M Bredin, *et al*). **318**:901 (P)
— Coronary disease prevention clinics and health. **318**:1419 (L)
Nursing homes, Comparison of care before and after 1993 community care policy (VLS Crawford, *et al*). **318**:366 (P)
Nutbeam D
— *Evaluating Health Promotion* (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
— Oakley's case for using randomised controlled trials is misleading. **318**:944 (L)
— Moore L, Effects of the Heartbeat Wales programme. **318**:1073 (L)
Nutrition, Hospital food service should be part of clinical care? (A Ferriman). **318**:1098 (N)
Nutritional energy supplementation, Prescription increase in general practice. **318**:808 (L)
Nutritional hyperhomocysteinaemia, Vascular diseases and (IV Mohan, G Stansby). **318**:1569 (E)
Nuts, Coronary disease and: women: areca nuts can have deleterious effects. **318**:1287 (L)
Nylenna M, *JAMA*'s editor sacked. **318**:394 (L)

O

Oakley, Wilfrid George, Obituary (D Pyke). **318**:1014
Obesity
— European plan to put on governments' health agenda (S Mayor). **318**:1574 (N)
— Genetics (D Josefson). **318**:689 (N) (correction, 1341)
— Medical treatment: Royal College of Physicians report (A Ferriman). **318**:144 (N)
— *Weight of the Nation* BBC1; *Fat Free* BBC1; *Fat Files* BBC2 (P Hammond) (*TV*). **318**:202 (R)
O'Brien PMS, *See* Wyatt KM. **318**:1375
O'Brien S, *See* Hardy K. **318**:329
Observational studies, Meta-analysis should be done with due care. **318**:56 (L)
Observing patients. *See* Fillers
Obstetric care, Proneness of offspring to suicide as adults. **318**:1211 (L)
Obstetric complications, Violent suicide and, authors defend methods used in their paper. **318**:737 (L)
Obstetrics
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:817 (R)
— Spin doctor (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:883 (R)
— Systematic reviews. **318**:1143 (L), 1144 (L), 1353 (L)
— UK: staffing
— — BMA intervention. **318**:1293 (MD)
— — failure condemned: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1630 (MD)
— — obstretricians face redundancy (L Beecham). **318**:688 (N)
Obstructive apnoea, Baby girl with (S Birch) (*Minerva*). **318**:614 (R)
Obstructive hydrocephalus, Bacterial meningitis in childhood and. **318**:123 (L), 124 (L)
O'Callaghan C, Barry P, Delivering inhaled corticosteroids to patients. **318**:410 (E), 1764 (L)
O'Callaghan FJK, Tuberous sclerosis. **318**:1019 (E)
Occupational diseases, Advances (N Cherry) (*Recent advances*). **318**:1397 (C)
Occupational exposure
— Bovine spongiform encephalopathy: dementia mortality
— — death registrations (P Aylin, *et al*). **318**:1044 (P)
— — commentary: incubation uncertainty (A Alpérovitch). **318**:1045 (P)
— Nuclear reactors, reproduction and child health (N Maconochie, *et al*). **318**:1453 (P)
Occupational medicine, *Safety, Health and Environmental Hazards at the Workplace* (Dalton) (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
Occupational therapy, *Healing Dramas and Clinical Plots: the Narrative Structure of Experience* (Mattingly) (*Books*). **318**:1219 (R)
Ocean, Humphrey, Sci-Art Project (A Berger) (*Art*). **318**:1427 (R)

O'Connell DL, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of effect of feedback on general practitioners' prescribing in Australia. **318**:507 (GP)
O'Connell JE, *See* Gray CS. **318**:1367
O'Connell S, The introduction of walk in health centres—the end of general practice? **318**:1146 (L)
O'Connell T, *See* Lee A. **318**:195
O'Connor, Brian Thomas, Obituary (GA Evans). **318**:814
O'Connor R, Privacy in clinical information systems in secondary care. Commentary: Organisational and cultural aspects are also important. **318**:1331 (IP)
O'Connor S
— *et al*, Effects of a drug overdose in a television drama on knowledge of specific dangers of self poisoning: population based surveys. **318**:978 (P)
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
O'Doherty MJ, *et al*, Treating thyrotoxicosis in pregnant or potentially pregnant women. **318**:5 (E)
O'Donnell CA, *et al*, Cross sectional study of social variation in use of an out of hours patient transport service. **318**:566 (P)
O'Donoghue GM, Hearing without ears: do cochlear implants work in children? **318**:72 (E), 1491 (L)
O'Dwyer, William Francis, Obituary (HE Counihan). **318**:1292
Oedema, Towards an understanding of (CJ Diskin, *et al*). **318**:1610 (ED)
Oei SG, *et al*, Postcoital testing. **318**:1008 (L)
Oesophageal adenocarcinomas, Reflux risk and (S Gottlieb). **318**:827 (N)
Oesophageal cancers
— Alcohol and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
— Management, Minerva should not review retrospective audits. **318**:400 (L)
Oesophageal squamous cell carcinomas, *A Season in Hell* (French) (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
Oestrogen receptor modulators, Breast cancer risk reduction (S Gottlieb). **318**:1717 (N)
Oestrogen replacement therapy. *See* Hormone replacement therapy
Ogden J, *See* Jain A. **318**:1596
Olafsdottir I, *See* Blondal T. **318**:285
Oldham J, Rutter I, Independence days. **318**:748 (E)
O'Leary M, *See* Luzzi G. **318**:1227
Olesen J, Migraine and stroke in young women. **318**:1485 (L)
Ollé-Goig JE, Control of multidrug resistant tuberculosis. **318**:736 (L)
Olsen SF
— Effect of vitamin A and β carotene supplementation on women's health. **318**:551 (E)
— Use of randomisation in early clinical trials. **318**:1352 (L)
Olujohungbe A, *See* Yardumian A. **318**:671
Omeprazole, Symptomatic gastro-oesophageal reflux disease: comparison with ranitidine (KD Bardhan, *et al*). **318**:502 (GP)
Omosigho C, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Oncology. *See* Medical oncology
One hundred years ago. *See* Fillers
Onychomycoses, Toenails, terbinafine comparison with intermittent itraconazole (EGV Evans, *et al*). **318**:1031 (P)
Oparaugo A, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Openshaw PJM, *Nature Medicine* (*Journals*). **318**:677 (R)
Operating theatres, Defibrillation in (JM Fielden, NS Bradbury). **318**:232 (P), 1421 (L)
Ophthalmology
— Advances (AR Fielder, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **318**:717 (C)
— *Essential Subtleties on the Silver Sea* (Kovacs, Unschuld) (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
— Ethical issues (MP Clarke) (*Personal view*). **318**:1153 (R)
Opiates, Immunosuppression (A Berger). **318**:280 (N)
Opportunity cost, *Economics notes* (S Palmer, J Raftery). **318**:1551 (ED)
Optimal Regimen Cures Helicobacter Induced Dyspepsia (ORCHID) Study Group, *See* Talley NJ. **318**:833
Oral cancers, Review (JM Zakrzewska) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:1051 (C)
Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral
Oral H_1 receptor antagonists, Allergic rhinitis and: comparison with intranasal corticosteroids: systematic review. **318**:1350 (L)
Oral sex, Australia, students agree with Clinton's definition of sex. **318**:1011 (L)
Oranges, Etymology. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:1758
Orbital trauma, Nose blowing (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1054 (C)
O'Reilly P, *et al*, Few patients with prostate cancer are willing to be randomised to treatment. **318**:1556 (L)
Organ donors
— BMA starts debate. **318**:131 (MD), 1490 (L), 1491 (L)
— Credit cards as indicators of availability, US driving licences. **318**:399 (L)
— France, opt out registers, Belgium. **318**:399 (L)
— Necropsy removal (J Warden). **318**:691 (N)
— Renal transplantation from living donors (ML Nicholson, JA Bradley). **318**:409 (E), 1553 (L)
— US, Pennsylvania plans to reward (F Charatan). **318**:1371 (N)
Organ dysfunction, *ABC of intensive care* (TW Evans, M Smithies). **318**:1606 (C)
Organ transplantation, UK, more doctors and donors needed (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:350 (N)
O'Riordan D, *See* Anyanwu A. **318**:190
Ornstein MP, *See* Magee LA. **318**:1332
Oropharyngeal cancers, Alcohol and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Orthopaedic surgery, Hyponatraemia after (N Lane, K Allen). **318**:1363 (E)
Osborne JP, *et al* (8), Infantile spasms and vigabatrin. **318**:56 (L)
O'Shaughnessy DF, *See* Provan D. **318**:991
Osmond C, *See* Eriksson JG. **318**:427
Osteoarthritis, Diagnosis, severe disease and minor disability. **318**:1299 (E)
Osteoporosis
— Changing perceptions
— — (TJ Wilkin). **318**:862 (ED)
— — commentary: bone density and fracture risk (R Eastell). **318**:864 (ED)
— Corticosteroids and (P Lips). **318**:1366 (E)
— Diagnosis after fall (D Abas, M Shoaib) (*Minerva*). **318**:546 (R)
— Elderly, fractures after falls: prevention (P Kannus). **318**:205 (E), 1695 (L)
— Management, older people with fractures (A Doube). **318**:477 (E)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:612 (R)
Osteosarcomas, Doctor's survival strategy (M Self) (*Personal view*). **318**:339 (R)
Ostlere L, *See* D'Souza M. **318**:737
O'Sullivan F, *See* Barber SG. **318**:943
Otitis externa, Matches (S Tucker, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **318**:1566 (R)
Otitis media
— Antibiotic use reduction in children (C Cates). **318**:715 (GP)
— Autoinflation treatment
— — (DD Reidpath). **318**:1177 (P)
— — commentary: plausible candidates (M Haggard). **318**:1178 (P)
O'Toole M, *See* Jardine E. **318**:295
Otorhinolaryngologic diseases, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:1295 (R)
Our Healthier Nation, Suicide national target. **318**:191 (L), 192 (L)
Out of hours care *See also* General practice
— BMA ends Healthcall link. **318**:403 (MD)
— Consultants, contract must recognise: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Differential on call rates: Junior doctors conference. **318**:1630 (MD)
— Nurse telephone consultation: safety and effectiveness. **318**:1137 (L)
— Patient transport service: cross sectional study of social variation (CA O'Donnell, *et al*). **318**:566 (P)
Outcome assessment, Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations (DJ Torgerson, J Raftery) (*Economics notes*). **318**:1413 (ED)
Outpatient clinics, Attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter (W Hamilton, *et al*). **318**:1392 (GP)
Ovarian cancers
— Screening
— — justification evidence (R Woodman). **318**:687 (N)
— — may increase survival (R Woodman). **318**:1027 (N)
— — role questioned. **318**:605 (L)
Ovarian carcinomas, Review (L Kasprzak, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:786 (C)
Over the counter drugs. *See* Drugs, non-prescription
Overdose
— *Casualty*
— — overview: should be accurate (J Collee). **318**:955 (E)
— — hospital presentations (K Hawton, *et al*). **318**:972 (P)
— — knowledge of specific dangers (S O'Connor, *et al*). **318**:978 (P)
Overseas doctors *See also* Doctors
— Training scheme (R Gupta, S Lingham) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (9 January 1999)
Oximeters, Waveforms are needed to interpret figures shown by pulse oximeters. **318**:1353 (L)
Oxygen
— *ABC of oxygen*. Diving (P Wilmhurst) 317:996 (correction, **318**:857)
— Assessing and interpreting arterial blood gases and acid-base balance. **318**:734 (L)
— Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. **318**:1076 (L), 1077 (L)
— Hypercapnia fear is leading to inadequate oxygen treatment. **318**:872 (L)
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery
— — overview (T Treasure, D Bennett). **318**:1087 (E)
— — preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery (J Wilson, *et al*). **318**:1099 (P)

P

Paddon D, Intranasal corticosteroids in allergic rhinitis. **318**:1350 (L)
Paediatric surgery
— Advances (PD Losty) (*Recent advances*). **318**:1668 (C)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:817 (R)
Paediatric transplantation, Cardiac transplantation has improved. **318**:944 (L)
Paediatrics, Career advice (V Diwakar, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (22 May 1999)
Page, Ernest Donald, Obituary (S Sanders). **318**:739
Pagliaro L, *See* Liberati A. **318**:1073
Pahkala K, *See* Pulska T. **318**:432
Paice E, Leaver P, Improving the training of SHOs. **318**:1022 (E)
Pain *See also* Abdominal pain; Joint pain; Low back pain; Pelvic pain syndrome
— Breasts, diagnostic imaging value. **318**:1009 (L)
— Handcuffs and, complaints should not be dismissed. **318**:55 (L)
— *Management of Acute and Chronic Pain* (Rawal, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:816 (R)
— Red foot: inflamation or ischaemia? (W Humphreys) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:925 (C)
— Relief: *ABC of labour care* (I Findley, G Chamberlain). **318**:927 (C)
— Sexual, in women: *ABC of sexual health* (J Butcher). **318**:110 (C), 1559 (L)
— Sickle cell disease, experiences of hospital care and treatment seeking (K Maxwell, *et al*). **318**:1585 (P)
— Threshold? *A lesson learnt* (S Almond). **318**:1744
Pakistan *See also* Asia
— UK GPs, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
— *The World Bank and world health* (K Abbasi). **318**:1132 (ED)
Pal B
— Email contact between doctor and patient (*Personal view*). **318**:1428 (R)
— Questionnaire survey of advice given to patients with fractures. **318**:500 (P), 1698 (L)
Palestine, Refugees, displacement health needs (P Anderson). **318**:1029 (N)
Palliative care, Anorexia nervosa, needs to be provided on basis of need rather than diagnosis. **318**:123 (L), 124 (L)
Palmer CR, *Encyclopedia of Biostatistics* (*Books*). **318**:542 (R)
Palmer S
— Raftery J, *Economics notes*. Opportunity cost. **318**:1551 (ED)
— Torgerson DJ, *Economics notes*. Definitions of efficiency. **318**:1136 (ED)
— *et al*, *Economics notes*. Types of economic evaluation. **318**:1349 (ED)
Palmer TC, *See* Hill DJ. **318**:1490
Palmieri C, Trial of prophylactic mastectomy is needed. **318**:1556 (L)
Pancreas, *The Pancreas* (Beger) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
Pancreatic cancers, Flutamide and, effect on survival. **318**:326 (L), 327 (L), 328 (L)
Pancreatic and kidney transplantation, Ideal in diabetes or chronic renal failure (A Kumar, *et al*). **318**:886 (E)
Pannikar J, Farkas A, Value of educational visits in obstetrics. **318**:1143 (L)
Panz VR, Joffe BI, Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on prevalence of type 2 diabetes in South Africa in 2010: **318**:1351 (L)
Papageorgiou AC, *See* Thomas E. **318**:1662
PAPNET, Cervical screening computer system boosts accuracy of (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:1165 (N)
Paracetamol overdose
— *Casualty*
— — overview: should be accurate (J Collee). **318**:955 (E)
— — hospital presentations (K Hawton, *et al*). **318**:972 (P)
— — knowledge of specific dangers (S O'Connor, *et al*). **318**:978 (P)
Paradise, Diana Gray, Obituary (R Hyde). **318**:468
Parazzini F
— *et al*, Alcohol consumption is not related to fertility in Italian women. **318**:397 (L)
— *See* Chatenoud L. **318**:1012
Parent-child relations, Parental blood pressure and low birth weight and adult blood pressure, inherited predisposition to hypertension confounds the effect of low birthweight. **318**:943 (L)
Parkes CM, Markus A, *eds*, *Coping with Loss* (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Parkes R, *See* Hindley P. **318**:1491
Parkin D, *See* Narayansingh G. **318**:605
Parkinson disease
— *An Atlas of Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders* (Perkin) (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
— Genetics, comes of age (P Jarman, N Wood). **318**:1641 (E)
— *Science, medicine, and the future* (AHV Schapira). **318**:311 (C)
Parratt D, *See* Levison DA. **318**:938
Parry J, *A memorable patient*. Postmortem movements. **318**:393
Parsons R
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
— *See* Shaw J. **318**:1240
Part time working, General practice, career structure needed? **318**:1070 (L), 1071 (L), 1072 (L)
Pascal B, *Endpiece*. How to start (B Pascal). **318**:649
Passive smoking *See also* Smoking
— Asthma in children: advising parents (L Irvine, *et al*). **318**:1456 (GP)
— Babies and, Doctor Patient Partnership joint campaign. **318**:947 (MD)
— Heart disease risk (S Gottlieb). **318**:891 (N)
Patel V, Sumathipala A, Methods used for suicide vary between regions in the developing world. **318**:259 (L)
Paterson C
— Bruising associated with paediatric fractures. **318**:734 (L)
— Intranasal corticosteroids in allergic rhinitis. **318**:1350 (L)
— Postmarketing surveillance study of a non-chlorofluorocarbon inhaler. **318**:810 (L)
Paterson, Joseph Dunbar, Obituary (TM Paterson). **318**:608
Paterson RJ, *See* Feek CM. **318**:1346
Paterson-Brown S, *See* Wyatt JC. **318**:1353
Patey R, *et al*, Albumin controversy continues. **318**:464 (L)
Pathak S, *An incident which changed my medical life*. Something to celebrate. **318**:1609
Patient admission, Intensive care, quality of care. **318**:51 (L), 52 (L), 53 (L), 54 (L), 195 (L)
Patient care, Hands on or off approach? (NE Dudley) (*Personal view*). **318**:1361 (R)
Patient compliance, Hospital attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter (W Hamilton, *et al*). **318**:1392 (GP)
Patient discharge, Breast cancers, effects. **318**:1146 (L), 1210 (L), 1211 (L)
Patient education
— Advice to patients with fractures: survey (B Pal). **318**:500 (P), 1698 (L)
— Attitudes to amount of information given after unintended injury (M Hingorani, *et al*). **318**:640 (P), 1762 (L)
— *Informing Patients: An Assessment of the Quality of Patient Information Materials* (Coulter, *et al*) (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
Patient information *See also* NHS Direct
— Evidence based. **318**:461 (L), 462 (L)
— Sharing decision making with patients: information adequacy? (A Coulter, *et al*). **318**:318 (ED)
Patient participation *See also* Clinical trials
— Cancers, with patients. **318**:60 (L)
— Psychiatrists tell patients their diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. **318**:536 (L)
— Terminology: participants not subjects. **318**:1141 (L)
Patient records, Feedback and improvement in clinical work: intervention study (R Jorde, A Nordøy). **318**:1738 (P)
Patient rights, European network set up (T Richards). **318**:1234 (N)
Patient satisfaction
— Male or female breast surgeons. **318**:1213 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials, patient understanding depends on their education. **318**:875 (L)
Patient transfer, Times have changed. *Transferring patients* (JH Turney). **318**:936
A patient who changed my practice. *See* Fillers
Patients
— Footsteps and faces. *A patient who changed my practice* (M White). **318**:632
— New word?
— — let's do away with "patients" (J Neuberger). **318**:1756 (ED)
— — commentary: leave well alone (R Tallis). **318**:1757 (ED)
— *Oxford Handbook of Patients' Welfare: A Doctor's Guide to Benefits and Services* (Sandell) (*Books*). **318**:948 (R)
— Priorities
— — overview (T Richards). **318**:277 (E)
— — GPs are victims too. **318**:192 (L)
— Snoopy type behaviour. *A salutary lesson* (T Fox). **318**:1131
— Somatisation disorders, perceptions of medical explanations (P Salmon, *et al*). **318**:372 (GP)
Patil SR, Central regulating body is needed for ATLS courses. **318**:537 (L)
Patnaik P, *et al*, Authors' words foster stigmatisation of commercial sex workers in India. **318**:1559 (L)
Patoia L, *See* Liberati A. **318**:1073
Paton CR
— *Evidence-Based Health Care* (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
— *Evidence-Based Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:201 (R)
Paton JY, *See* Jardine E. **318**:295
Patterson CC, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Patterson, David, Prisoner wants to donate his second kidney (D Josefson). **318**:7 (N)
Patterson, Henry Rea, Obituary (S Brandon). **318**:1767
Patterson V, *See* Cooke RS. **318**:124
Pattison, Sir John, New NHS research director. **318**:1370 (N)
Patton GC, *et al*, Onset of adolescent eating disorders: population based cohort study over 3 years. **318**:765 (P), 1761 (L)

Pauker SG, Rothberg M, How do you choose antibiotic treatment? Commentary: Resist jumping to conclusions. **318**:1616 (ED)
Paul J, Backdoor euthanasia. **318**:1415 (L)
Paul S, The job and the exam (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (10 April 1999)
Pavord ID, *See* Wardlaw AJ. **318**:258
Payne D
— GPs loth to report child abuse. **318**:147 (N)
— Ireland announces national breast screening programme. **318**:1025 (N)
— Irish government to set up tribunal for hearing loss in soldiers. **318**:626 (N)
— More British abortions for Irish women. **318**:77 (N)
— Thousands of smear tests reviewed. **318**:1231 (N)
Peacock, John Godfrey, Obituary (E Butler). **318**:1357
Peacock RA, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Peanuts, Allergies, vaccine strategy (S Gottlieb). **318**:894 (N)
Pearce, John Lawrence, Obituary (G Seddon, M White). **318**:1701
Pearson P, *When She Was Bad: How Women Get Away with Murder* (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Peat IM, *A Season in Hell* (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
Peatfield, George Ronald Crompton, Obituary (J Valentine, R Peatfield). **318**:1217
Peck T, Waveforms are needed to interpret figures shown by pulse oximeters. **318**:1353 (L)
Peckham CS, *See* Tookey PA. **318**:769
Pedersen IK, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Pedersen J, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Pedersen KB, Some growth promoters in animals do confer antimicrobial resistance in humans. **318**:1076 (L)
Pedersen TR, Færgeman O, Simvastatin seems unlikely to cause impotence. **318**:192 (L)
Pedigo MD, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:262 (L)
Peer review
— Evidence: quality control or smokescreen? (S Goldbeck-Wood). **318**:44 (ED)
— Open review
— — overview (R Smith). **318**:4 (E)
— — effect on review quality and reviewers' recommendations (S van Rooyen, *et al*). **318**:23 (P)
Pelosi AJ, Psychotherapy for severe personality disorder: exploring the limits of evidence based purchasing. Commentary: Mix of perspectives needed in purchasing of care. **318**:1412 (ED)
Pelvic floor muscles, Stress incontinence management: comparison (K Bø, *et al*). **318**:487 (P)
Pelvic pain syndrome *See also* Pain
— Common and poorly understood (G Luzzi, M O'Leary). **318**:1227 (E)
Pencheon D, Doing research (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (24 April 1999)
People's League of Health, Use of randomisation in early trials. **318**:1352 (L)
Perdu M, *See* Hyett J. **318**:81
Pereira Gray D, *See* Kessler D. **318**:436
Perera T, National code of marketing of formula milks is not properly enforced in Sri Lanka. **318**:1140 (L)
Performance: Doctors. *See* Clinical competence
Performance indicators
— For primary care groups. **318**:803 (L), 804 (L)
— Public health agencies: measurement (RM Davis). **318**:889 (E)
— Wales, show wide variation (R Dobson). **318**:1026 (N)
Perinatal death, Planned home birth and: Australia. **318**:605 (L), 606 (L)
Perinatal trauma, Suicide of offspring as adults and. **318**:1211 (L)
Perkin D, *An Atlas of Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders* (*Bookcase*). **318**:677 (R)
Perkin M, Cited studies did not show relation between maternal anxiety and birth weight. **318**:1288 (L)
Perkins JMT, Collin J, Rate of carotid endarterectomy in Wessex might already be higher than necessary. **318**:399 (L)
Perneger TV, Adjusting for multiple testing in studies is less important than other concerns. **318**:1288 (L)
Perry A, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of efficacy of teaching patients with bipolar disorder to identify early symptoms of relapse and obtain treatment. **318**:149 (P), 1557 (L)
Perry JD, *See* McCurdie I. **318**:449
Persaud R
— Doctors taking over the asylum (*TV*). **318**:1360 (R)
— Down and loud (*TV*). **318**:678 (R)
— *When She Was Bad* (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Pershagen G, Research priorities in environmental health. **318**:1636 (E)
Personal medical services, Pilots needed by new NHS? (S Gillam). **318**:1302 (E)
Personal view
— Abandoning diastole (P Sever). **318**:1773 (R)
— Anything else, sir? (AE Livingstone). **318**:1497 (R)
— Ashworth revisited (J Gunn). **318**:271 (R)
— The beginning of the end (D Haslam). **318**:1633 (R)
— *BMJ* should stop confusing its readers over national differences (A Morris). **318**:1221 (R)
— Breast feeding and my brain (ME Black). **318**:545 (R), 1624 (L)
— Cancer services are suffering in Iraq (K Sikora). **318**:203 (R), 1422 (L)
— Conferences should be held where the problems are (AR Potter). **318**:613 (R)
— Email contact between doctor and patient (B Pal). **318**:1428 (R)
— The emperor has no clothes on (J Easterbrooke). **318**:473 (R), 1560 (L)
— A hands on or hands off approach to patients? (NE Dudley). **318**:1361 (R)
— I don't believe in excellence (D Townsend). **318**:1297 (R)
— Iceland's database is ethically questionable (B Andersen, E Arnason). **318**:1565 (R)
— In memory of Annie (Anonymous). **318**:745 (R)
— Is it part of the locum's job to whistleblow? (Anonymous). **318**:951 (R)
— My route to a steroid psychosis (S Jenkins). **318**:67 (R)
— A role for advocacy in general medicine (SM Hopkins). **318**:819 (R)
— A sacrificial lamb (J Bahrami). **318**:612 (R)
— The sharp end of Damocles (M Self). **318**:339 (R)
— Should we accept all comers? (M Lewis, GJ Elwyn). **318**:407 (R)
— A step towards effective self regulation (SA Smith). **318**:1017 (R)
— Tackling institutional racism (J Collier). **318**:679 (R)
— There are ethical issues in ophthalmology (MP Clarke). **318**:1153 (R)
— These people are like you and me (C Duff). **318**:1707 (R)
— What are the benefits of editorials and non-systematic reviews? (T Jefferson). **318**:135 (R)
— Where there's a will, there's a way (R Lede). **318**:883 (R)
— Will clinical governance make a difference? (DR Sandeman). **318**:1085 (R)
Personality, Social class in children and general health in adulthood: questionnaire study of contribution of psychological attributes (H Bosma, *et al*). **318**:18 (P)
Personality disorders
— Psychotherapy: exploring limits of evidence based purchasing (S Kisely). **318**:1410 (ED)
— Who should take responsibility for? (N Eastman). **318**:206 (E), 1354 (L)
Pertussis vaccination, Wheezing illnesses in young children and (J Henderson, *et al*). **318**:1173 (P)
Petch MC, *See* Lowe MD. **318**:585
Peters E, Challis M, Most doctors see consent from functionalist perspective. **318**:735 (L)
Peters T, *Alcohol and Cardiovascular Diseases* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
Peters TJ, *See* Trivedy C. **318**:1287
Petersen S, Time for evidence based medical education. **318**:1223 (E)
Peto R
— *et al*, Emerging tobacco hazards in China. **318**:1555 (L)
— *See* Danesh J. **318**:843
Peyron F, *See* Wallon M. **318**:1511
Phanton R, Chapman S, *eds*, *Medicines Management* (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
Pharmacogenomics, Genetic aspects of designer drugs, description of adverse drug events should be standardised. **318**:127 (L)
Pharyngeal pouches, In elderly man (P Spraggs) (*Minerva*). **318**:1298 (R)
Philip Morris
— US: $50m record damages award (U Hoang). **318**:481 (N)
— US: schoolchildren antismoking campaign (WD Novelli) (*Ads*). **318**:1296 (R)
Philippines *See also* Asia
— Air pollution (C Wallerstein). **318**:689 (N)
— Intestinal worms, child health impairment (A Easton). **318**:214 (N)
— Rabies cases increase (C Wallerstein). **318**:1306 (N)
Philo G
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Phleboliths, Mistaken for calculi (PG Harries, JJ Fagan) (*Minerva*). **318**:884 (R)
Physiotherapy, Shoulder treatment in general practice, comparison of physiotherapy, manipulation, and corticosteroid injection: long term results (JC Winters, *et al*). **318**:1395 (GP)
Piano, Neuroses and. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:768
Pickering RM, *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Pickering TG, *See* Kario K. **318**:535
Pierach CA, Some American driving licences double as organ donor cards. **318**:399 (L)
Pilcher CC, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Pill R, *See* Hoddinott P. **318**:30
Pilli RD, *See* Rao KS. **318**:162
The Pill. *See* Contraceptives, oral
Plaat F, *See* Norman B. **318**:120
Place of birth, *ABC of labour care* (L Zander, G Chamberlain). **318**:721 (C) (correction, 1341)
Placebos *See also* Clinical trials
— Etymology. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **318**:716
— Placebo controlled trials comparison with equivalence trials, trials of postoperative antiemetics need three arms. **318**:942 (L)
— Randomised controlled trials, recruitment difficulties with placebo arm? Hormone replacement therapy (AJ Welton, *et al*). **318**:1114 (GP)
Plague, Holland. *Endpiece* (D Defoe). **318**:459
Plant H, *See* Bredin M. **318**:901
Plasma transfusion *See also* Blood transfusion
— Incompatible transfusion and haemolysis in children (JKM Duguid, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:176 (C)
Platts-Mills TAE, *et al*, Control of house dust mite in managing asthma. **318**:870 (L)
Playdon Z-J, Thinking about teaching? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 May 1999)
Playgrounds, Injury prevention through health services and local authority partnership (JR Sibert, *et al*). **318**:1595 (P)
Pledger G, Medical examiners employed by health authorities should audit death certificates. **318**:1559 (L)
Plester, George Leonard, Obituary (WF Hendry). **318**:61
Plugge E, The paradoxes of genetically modified foods. **318**:1694 (L)
Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia, HIV infections, prophylaxis against infections (S Gottlieb). **318**:1231 (N)
Pneumonia, Breast feeding and infant pneumonia: Brazil (JA Césat, *et al*). **318**:1316 (P)
Poetry, *Blood and Bone* (Belli, Coulehan, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:676 (R)
Poisoning, self
— *Casualty* paracetamol overdose
— — overview: should be accurate (J Collee). **318**:955 (E)
— — hospital presentations (K Hawton, *et al*). **318**:972 (P)
— — knowledge of specific dangers (S O'Connor, *et al*). **318**:978 (P)
— Sri Lanka, methods vary between regions in developing world. **318**:259 (L)
Pokhrel RP, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Police surgery, UK, forces offer to private companies. **318**:879 (MD)
Policy Studies Institute, North Thames Department of Postgraduate Medical and Dental Education, *Stress Among Consultants in North Thames*. **318**:1769 (MD)
Poliomyelitis, Congo, immunisation campaign (A Mach). **318**:756 (N)
Poliomyelitis vaccines, oral, Paralytic poliomyelitis in child with HIV infection after: Zimbabwe (I Chirsike, R van Furth). **318**:841 (P)
Pollard AJ, Murdoch DR, *The High Altitude Medicine Handbook* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
Pollock AM, Devolution and health: challenges for Scotland and Wales. **318**:1195 (ED)
Pollock, Jackson, Tate Gallery exhibition (*Art*). **318**:816 (R)
Pollock, Robert, Obituary (EM Pollock). **318**:1217
Pollution. *See* Environmental pollution
Polycystic ovarian syndrome, Bulimic eating patterns should be stabilised in. **318**:328 (L)
Polypoid neuroma, After skin wound closure (LAE Heylen, AM Logan) (*Minerva*). **318**:820 (R)
Ponce J, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Poole-Wilson PA, Left ventricular dysfunction among elderly patients in general practice. **318**:1483 (L)
Pope A, *Endpiece*, Umpire needed. **318**:1275
Popliteal artery aneurysm, In elderly patient (DJ Adam, JA Murie) (*Minerva*). **318**:952 (R)
Porro GB, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Portable camping stoves, Burns and. **318**:604 (L)
Porter A
— Should industry sponsor research? **318**:260 (L)
— *et al*, Eye blunt injury in child (*Minerva*). **318**:1362 (R)
Porter, Charles Rowley Davidson, Obituary (CA Porter). **318**:468
Porter D, *Health, Civilisation and the State: A History of Public Health from Ancient to Modern Times* (*Books*). **318**:1083 (R)
Porter R, Rousseau GS, *Gout: The Patrician Malady* (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
Porter RW, *The Spine and Medical Negligence* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Portugal *See also* Europe
— Labour Party health policy. **318**:466 (L)
Postcoital test, Effectiveness, Netherlands. **318**:1007 (L), 1008 (L)
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical, postgraduate
Postma MJ, *et al*, Universal HIV screening of pregnant women in England: cost effectiveness analysis. **318**:1656 (P)
Postmarketing surveillance, Non-chlorofluorocarbon inhaler. **318**:810 (L)
Postmortem, Movements. *A memorable patient* (J Parry). **318**:393
Postoperative complications *See also* Surgery, operative
— Alcohol preoperative abstinence and poor outcome (H Tønnesen, *et al*). **318**:1311 (P)
— Women: *ABC of sexual health* (A de Marquiegui, M Huish). **318**:178 (C)
Potter AR, Conferences should be held where the problems are. **318**:613 (R)
Potter M, *et al*, Bone marrow transplantation for autoimmune diseases. **318**:750 (E)
Potts MJ, *See* Shuttleworth GN. **318**:1054
Poulter NR
— *See* Chang CL. **318**:13
— *See* Donaghy M. **318**:1486
Poulton R, *See* Williams S. **318**:897
Pounder D, The coroner service. **318**:1502 (E)
Poverty *See also* Socioeconomic factors
— Emergency medical admission for cancers of colorectum, lung and breast and. **318**:326 (L)
— Suicide, unemployment and, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
Powell M, *Recent advances*. Neurosurgery. **318**:35 (C) (correction, 562)
Power R, *et al*, Health, health promotion, and homelessness. **318**:590 (ED)
Pownall M
— Doctors should obtain informed consent for intimate body searches. **318**:1310 (N)
— Falsifying data is main problem in US research fraud review. **318**:1164 (N)
— Free eye tests introduced for people over 60 in England and Wales. **318**:1030 (N)
— Quality street. **318**:758 (N)
— Survey shows haphazard provision of UK stroke services. **318**:1098 (N)
— Tissue damage is commonest cause of surgical negligence suits. **318**:692 (N)
— UK consultation rejects restriction of impotence treatment funding. **318**:892 (N)
— UK introduces "NHS Oscars". **318**:621 (N)
Practice guidelines *See also Clinical guidelines*
— Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in general practice (PA Kalra, *et al*). **318**:234 (GP), 1697 (L)
— Cambridge survey. **318**:1212 (L)
— Doctors resist adoption (G Basky). **318**:1370 (N)
— Educational interventions: guidelines (Education Group for Guidelines on Evaluation). **318**:1265 (ED) (correction, **319**:90)
— Guidelines for clinical guidelines should distinguish between national and local production. **318**:942 (L), 1212 (L)
— Hidden costs (A Haycox, *et al*). **318**:391 (ED)
— Hypertension, abandoning diastole (P Sever) (*Personal view*). **318**:1773 (R)
— Low back pain treatment: follow up questionnaire survey (AG Barnett, *et al*). **318**:919 (GP)
— Non-English guidelines from small countries may be ignored. **318**:942 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:1295 (R)
— Political and legal considerations: *Clinical guidelines* (B Hurwitz). **318**:661 (ED)
— Potential benefits, limitations, and harms: *Clinical guidelines* (SH Woolf, *et al*). **318**:527 (ED)
— Smoking cessation management
— — overview (T Coleman, *et al*). **318**:138 (E)
— — recommendations for healthcare system (M Raw, *et al*). **318**:182 (ED) (correction, 562)
Pradhan EK, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Pratt, Noel James, Obituary (M Mowbray). **318**:878
Pre-eclampsia
— Anti-convulsants and, more studies are needed. **318**:809 (L)
— Aspirin in prevention and treatment (L Duley). **318**:751 (E)
Prebiotics, Intestinal bacteria regulation: health benefits? (GT Macfarlane, JH Cummings). **318**:999 (ED)
Pregnancy *See also* Caesarean section; Multiple pregnancy
— Anxiety and increased uterine artery resistance index (JMA Teixeira, *et al*). **318**:153 (P), 1288 (L)
— Asthma and sex of fetus. **318**:1011 (L)
— Breast cancer mortality and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1577 (N)
— Drug treatment during, patients with tuberculosis must stop treatment. **318**:1286 (L)
— Epilepsy, pregnancy advice for women (V Madden). **318**:1374 (N)
— Hypertension management (LA Magee, *et al*) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:1332 (C)
— Sexual problems: *ABC of sexual health* (J Read). **318**:587 (C)
— Smoking and, Italy. **318**:1012 (L)
— Thyrotoxicosis treatment in pregnant or potentially pregnant women (MJ O'Doherty, *et al*). **318**:5 (E)
— Toxoplasmosis treatment: systematic review (M Wallon, *et al*). **318**:1511 (P)
— Vitamin A, mortality related to pregnancy in Nepal (KP West, *et al*). **318**:570 (GP) (correction, 1386)

Pregnancy in adolescence
— English campaign (A Ferriman). **318**:1646 (N)
— Sexual health in England and Wales
— — overview (M McKee). **318**:1300 (E)
— — analysis of national data (A Nicoll, *et al*). **318**:1321 (P) (correction, 1724)
— — *teenf.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1360 (R)
— *Teenage Pregnancy*, pregnancy prevention and maternal support (C Mawer). **318**:1713 (E)
Prejudice, *Endpiece* (A Einstein). **318**:1111
Premaratne UN, *et al*, Clustered randomised trial of an intervention to improve the management of asthma: Greenwich asthma study. **318**:1251 (GP)
Premawardhena AP, *et al*, Low dose subcutaneous adrenaline to prevent acute adverse reactions to antivenom serum in people bitten by snakes: randomised, placebo controlled trial. **318**:1041 (P)
Premenstrual syndrome, Vitamin B-6, systematic review (KM Wyatt, *et al*). **318**:1375 (P)
Prenatal care, UK, HIV mothers failed by clinics (A Ferriman). **318**:146 (N)
Prentice A, *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
Preprints. *See* Electronic preprints
Preregistration house jobs *See also* Doctors
— Accident and emergency experience (J Whittaker, *et al*) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999)
Prescriptions, drug *See also* Drugs
— 278 items left after elderly woman's death (M Lakhani) (*Minerva*). **318**:1018 (R)
— Australia, GP prescribing and effect of feedback (DL O'Connell, *et al*). **318**:507 (GP)
— BMA criticises Crown report. **318**:1769 (MD)
— Doctors may lose sole authority (J Warden). **318**:690 (N)
— Practice pharmacy can reduce costs, not only way of reducing costs. **318**:872 (L)
— Proton pump inhibitors. **318**:534 (L)
— Sale of data breaches confidentiality (C Dyer). **318**:1505 (N)
— Sore throat, GP and patient perception of antibiotics for. **318**:1013 (L), 1138 (L) (correction, 1724)
— US, Medicare coverage (F Charatan). **318**:1644 (N)
Pressman JD, *The Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
Preston, Marueen (née Willmot Evans), Obituary (MP Lewis). **318**:468
Preston-Whyte ME, Fraser RC, Teachers should aim to be stimulating rather than entertaining. **318**:394 (L)
Preterm infants. *See* Infant, premature
Price BE, Scanning during pregnancy is often for doctors' benefit rather than parents. **318**:1489 (L)
Price D, *Desperately Seeking Solutions* (*Books*). **318**:64 (R)
Price R, 50 years of the NHS. **318**:124 (L)
Pride, *A lesson learnt* (D Farley). **318**:1685
Primary care groups *See also* General practice
— 1999 reforms, overview (T Groves). **318**:747 (E) (correction, 1584)
— George Alberti on advantages. **318**:1293 (MD)
— Clinical governance model for (R Baker, *et al*). **318**:779 (GP)
— Community development, user involvement and (B Fisher, *et al*). **318**:749 (E)
— General practice, budget setting (PC Smith). **318**:776 (GP)
— GP independent status: *For and against*
— — Against (H Groom). **318**:798 (ED)
— — For (R Chapman). **318**:797 (ED)
— Help for board members. **318**:199 (MD)
— Information and budgetary requirements
— — (J Gilley). **318**:168 (GP)
— — commentary: accurate information difficulties (A Majeed). **318**:169 (GP)
— Moving nearer. **318**:131 (MD)
— Performance indicators. **318**:803 (L), 804 (L)
— Rush (J Warden). **318**:417 (N)
— *Towards primary care groups*
— — The development of local healthcare cooperatives in Scotland (J Hopton, D Heaney). **318**:1185 (GP)
— — Joining up care in London—establishing the North Southwark Primary Care Group (JL Campbell, SR Proctor). **318**:850 (GP)
— — Managing the future in Bradford (SR Proctor, JL Campbell). **318**:783 (GP)
— Unified budgets (A Majeed, I. Malcolm). **318**:772 (GP)
Primary care trusts *See also* Trusts
— Opportunities: Public health conference. **318**:1703 (MD)
— Personal medical services pilots needed by new NHS? (S Gillam). **318**:1302 (E)
— Wide powers (L Beecham). **318**:555 (N)
Primary health care *See also* General practice
— Chronic low back pain, prediction (E Thomas, *et al*). **318**:1662 (GP)
— Coeliac disease: case finding study (H Hin, *et al*). **318**:164 (GP) (correction, 857, 1341), 1214 (L)
— Cooperative language in consultations by male and female doctors (JR Skelton, FDR Hobbs). **318**:576 (GP), 1760 (L), 1761 (L)
— Dementia management guidelines. **318**:731 (L), 732 (L)
— Depression
— — symptom attribution and recognition
— — — (D Kessler, *et al*). **318**:436 (GP), 1558 (L)
— — — commentary: limits to medicalisation of human distress (I Heath). **318**:439 (GP)
— — treatment: influence of symptoms of anxiety (M Kirby, *et al*). **318**:579 (GP)
— Health inequalities, essential to record socioeconomic data (L Smeeth, I Heath). **318**:1020 (E)
— Injury prevention in children trial (D Kendrick, *et al*). **318**:980 (GP) (correction, 1584)
— Menorrhagia, Anglia package (GRK Fender, *et al*). **318**:1246 (GP)
— *nacgp.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:817 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:612 (R)
— Primacy, patient primacy? **318**:1700 (L)
— Rapid appraisal: public involvement in assessing health needs, orientating staff, and educating medical students (SA Murray). **318**:440 (GP)
— Reforms, 1999 (T Groves). **318**:747 (E) (correction, 1584)
— Refugees and. **318**:671 (L)
— Research, payments to GPs might help. **318**:1484 (L), 1485 (L)
— Smoking cessation, guidelines (T Coleman, *et al*). **318**:138 (E)
Primary intracerebral haemorrhage, Aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (AG Thrift, *et al*). **318**:759 (P)
Primrose WR, *et al*, Long stay care and the NHS. **318**:668 (L)
Priority scoring systems, Waiting lists (R Tudor Edwards). **318**:412 (E)
Priority setting
— Cardiac surgery, urgency and priority for. **318**:1699 (L)
— Public views: focus groups (P Dolan, *et al*). **318**:916 (GP)
Prison health services
— Career advice (M Longfield) *BMJ Classified*:2 (23 January 1999)
— Working in prison (Career focus) (P Keavney) *BMJ Classified*:3 (23 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (5 June 1999)
Prisons
— Australia, maintenance programmes are denied to addicted prisoners in Victoria. **318**:811 (L)
— Doctor struck off (C Dyer). **318**:485 (N)
— *The Future Organisation of Prison Health Care*
— — overview (R Smith). **318**:954 (E)
— — partnership between NHS and prison health service (P Anderson). **318**:891 (N)
— Unpreparedness for community release, drug misuse and autonomy to choose. **318**:1142 (L)
Pritchard C, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:53 (L)
Pritchard M, *See* Ahmad R. **318**:598
Pritz A, *See* Wenzel T. **318**:196 (correction, 1215)
Privacy. *See* Confidentiality
Private finance initiative
— Dartford and Gravesham Hospital, will not save money (A Kemp). **318**:1441 (N)
— Scotland, fears (B Christie) (*The press*). **318**:1220 (R)
Private medicine
— BMA advice. **318**:403 (MD)
— Hospitals, inspection. **318**:741 (MD)
Probiotics, Intestinal bacteria regulation: health benefits? (GT Macfarlane, JH Cummings). **318**:999 (ED)
Problem based learning
— Medical education (JA Spencer, RK Jordan). **318**:1280 (ED)
— Roles and responsibilities of undergraduate tutor (G Maudsley). **318**:657 (ED)
Proctor SR
— Campbell JL, *Towards primary care groups*. Managing the future in Bradford. **318**:783 (GP)
— *See* Campbell JL. **318**:850
Professional competence *See also* Clinical competence
— Advance directives, assessment of competence to complete (S Fazel, *et al*). **318**:493 (P) (correction, 764), 1765 (L)
Professional indemnity cover. *See* Insurance, liability
Progestational hormones
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — overview: no overall effect in developed country (DCG Skegg). **318**:69 (E)
— — myocardial infarction and: MICA case-control study
— — — (N Dunn, *et al*). **318**:1579 (P) (correction, 1739)
— — — commentary: reassuring findings (Ø Lidegaard). **318**:1583 (P)
— — RCGP cohort study with 25 year follow up (V Beral, *et al*). **318**:96 (GP)
Promethazine, Bothrops snake bites, prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom (HW Fan, *et al*). **318**:1451 (P)
Prostaglandins, Labour induction in women with caesarean scar (S Vause, *et al*) (*Evidence based case report*). **318**:1056 (C) (correction, 1673)
Prostate cancers
— Management, national controlled trial. **318**:126 (L), 1556 (L)
— Relapse risk prediction (D Josefson). **318**:1309 (N)
— Treatment
— — overview (M Emberton). **318**:276 (E)
— — dilemmas in early treatment: evidence and UK urologist survey (JL Donovan, *et al*). **318**:299 (P)
Protease inhibitors, Fat abnormalities and heart diseases. **318**:122 (L)
Protein energy supplementation, Prescription increase in general practice. **318**:808 (L)
Protocols. *See* Clinical protocols
Proton pump inhibitors
— Early gastric cancer and. **318**:1288 (L)
— Prescribing and morbidity. **318**:534 (L)
Provan D
— Better blood transfusion. **318**:1435 (E)
— O'Shaughnessy DF, Recent advances in haematology. **318**:991 (C) (correction, 1673)
Psoriasis, *Handbook of Psoriasis* (Camisa) (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Psychiatry, *Psychos* C4 (R Persaud) (*TV*). **318**:1360 (R)
Psychomotor development
— Iron supplementation of infant milk formulas: inner city areas
— — (J Williams, *et al*). **318**:693 (P)
— — commentary: jury is still out (S Logan). **318**:697 (P)
Psychopharmacology, *Essential Psychopharmacology* (Stahl) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
Psychosocial factors, Coronary disease aetiology and prognosis: *Evidence based cardiology* (H Hemingway, M Marmot). **318**:1460 (C)
Psychosurgery, *The Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:132 (R)
Psychotherapy
— Career advice (A Key, C Dare) *BMJ Classified*:2 (16 January 1999), *BMJ Classified*:2 (8 May 1999). **318**:1559 (L)
— Severe personality disorders
— — exploring limits of evidence based purchasing (S Kisely). **318**:1410 (ED)
— — commentary: mix of perspectives needed (AJ Pelosi). **318**:1412 (ED)
— Testicular cancers and, not appropriate for all patients. **318**:128 (L)
Public health
— Agencies, performance measurement (RM Davis). **318**:889 (E)
— *Health, Civilisation and the State: A History of Public Health from Ancient to Modern Times* (Porter) (*Books*). **318**:1083 (R)
— Labour party policy: Public health conference. **318**:1703 (MD)
— London, role for new mayor (R Harling). **318**:478 (E)
— *Making Sense of Public Health Medicine* (Connelly, Worth) (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— *Progress in Public Health* (Scally, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— *Public Health at the Crossroads: Achievements and Prospects* (Beaglehole, Bonita) (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
— Tuberculosis, civil liberties (R Coker). **318**:1434 (E)
— UK, *Freedom of Information: consultation on draft legislation* (M McKee). **318**:1712 (E)
Public health conference
— Chairman welcomes broad brush policy. **318**:1703 (MD)
— Clinical governance has opportunities. **318**:1704 (MD)
— Cremation form should be abolished. **318**:1704 (MD)
— NHS must take any charge of racism seriously. **318**:1703 (MD)
— Primary care trusts present opportunity for public health. **318**:1703 (MD)
Public opinion
— Animal experimentation, explanations shift public attitudes (R Woodman). **318**:1438 (N)
— Unsolicited medical interventions (M Zwitter, *et al*). **318**:251 (ED), 1557 (L)
Publishing, What is publication? (R Smith). **318**:142 (E)
Pucci E, *et al*, Patients' understanding of randomised controlled trials depends on their education. **318**:875 (L)
Pukkala E, *See* Auvinen A. **318**:125
Pulmonary medicine, Advances (N Roche) (*Recent advances*). **318**:171 (C)
Pulska T, *et al*, Follow up study of longstanding depression as predictor of mortality in elderly people living in the community. **318**:432 (P)
Pumps, Nothing new. *A fairy story that now I understand* (T Treasure). **318**:580
Punt JAG, *See* Jeelani NUO. **318**:516
Purchasing, *Learning from the NHS Internal Market: A Review of the Evidence* (*Books*) (Le Grand, *et al*, *eds*). **318**:543 (R)
Purucker M, *See* Malozowski S. **318**:1355
Puska P, *See* Capewell S. **318**:1072
Puy R, *See* Weiner J. **318**:1350
Puzo, Mario, "It's got to be terrible!". *Endpiece* (J Aronson). **318**:1618

Q

Qiao Q, *See* Borch-Johnsen K. **318**:533
Quadriceps tendons, Coincidental publication in *BMJ*. *A memorable patient* (R Grainger). **318**:584
Quality of health care *See also* League tables
— Appropriateness is better than excellence (D Townsend) (*Personal view*). **318**:1297 (R)
— Intensive care admission. **318**:51 (L), 52 (L), 53 (L), 54 (L), 195 (L)
— Peter Griffiths interview (M Pownall). **318**:758 (N)
— UK, "NHS Oscars" (M Pownall). **318**:621 (N)
Quality of life, Randomised controlled trials. **318**:1142 (L)
Quartey-Papafio CM, *Lesson of the week*. Importance of distinguishing between cellulitis and varicose eczema of the leg. **318**:1672 (C)
Quilliam SJ, *See* Aspray TJ. **318**:476
Quine L, Workplace bullying in NHS community trust: staff questionnaire survey. **318**:228 (P)
Quinn C, *See* Harkin K. **318**:329
Quinn M, *et al*, Effect of screening on incidence of and mortality from cancer of cervix in England: evaluation based on routinely collected statistics. **318**:904 (P)
Quinton, John Fraser Percy, Obituary (NA Green, AW McKenzie). **318**:878
Qureshi F, *See* Zaritsky A. **318**:738

R

Rabies
— Grandfather's casebook. *Victorian medicine* (GRS Grogono, BJS Grogono). **318**:1117 (correction, 1673)
— Philippines, cases increase (C Wallerstein). **318**:1306 (N)
Rabinovich R, *See* Jefferson TO. **318**:1487
Race, Theories, current census categories and identity. **318**:1696 (L)
Race relations, UK, NHS and new act (J Warden). **318**:625 (N)
Racial discrimination
— GMC report finds no evidence (L Beecham). **318**:1510 (N)
— NHS
— — must be eradicated: Senior medical staffs conference. **318**:1628 (MD) (correction, **319**)
— — must be taken seriously: Public health conference. **318**:1703 (MD)
— Selection of students. **318**:937 (L), 938 (L), 939 (L)
— — institutional racism (J Collier) (*Personal view*). **318**:679 (R)
— — new principles. **318**:622 (N)
— *The Stephen Lawrence Inquiry*
— — *cre.gov.uk* (*Website of the week*) (D Carnall). **318**:678 (R)
— — lessons for NHS: overview (K McKenzie). **318**:616 (E)
Racism
— Dealing with racist patients: *Ethical dilemma*
— — commentary: A role for personal values ... and management (J Neuberger). **318**:1130 (ED)
— — commentary: Courteous containment is not enough (P Gough). **318**:1131 (ED)
— — commentary: Isolate the problem (C Easmon). **318**:1130 (ED)
Rfacz I, *See* Talley NJ. **318**:833
Radcliff L, *See* Diskin CJ. **318**:1610
Radcliffe AG, *See* Aitken RJ. **318**:702
Radford AP
— *Endpiece*. Little change. **318**:1200
— *Endpiece*. Spitting of blood. **318**:1450 (correction, **319**)
Radic A, *See* Kirby M. **318**:579
Radiology, Career advice (T Sulkin) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 May 1999)
Radiosurgery, Brain tumours (M Brada, G Cruickshank). **318**:411 (E), 1489 (L), 1490 (L)
Radiotherapy
— Breast cancers, thorough surgery may make unnecessary? (S Gottlieb). **318**:1369 (N)
— Cervical cancers, locally advanced cervical cancer (C Williams). **318**:1161 (E)
Raeburn JA, *Brave New NHS?* (*Books*). **318**:1219 (R)
Raftery J
— *See* Palmer S. **318**:1349, 1551
— *See* Torgerson D. **318**:1413
Raggi R, *See* Mariotti G. **318**:1698
Ragnarsson G, Opposition to the Icelandic database is based on false information. **318**:1354 (L) (correction, **319**:90)
Rahi JS, *et al*, National cross sectional study of detection of congenital and infantile cataract in the United Kingdom: role of childhood screening and surveillance. **318**:362 (P)
Rait G, Prevalence of anxiety and depressive illness and help seeking behaviour in African Caribbeans and white Europeans: two phase general population survey. Commentary: Counting heads may mask cultural and social factors. **318**:305 (GP)
Raloxifene, Breast cancers and (S Gottlieb). **318**:1717 (N)
Ramaiah S
— *See* Badrinath P. **318**:125
— *See* Ejidokun O. **318**:57

Ramanan SV, Virus and the hookworm. *A lesson learnt*. **318**:1693
Ramsay CR, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Ramsay ME
— *See* Harris HE. **318**:808
— *See* Soldan K. **318**:95
Ramsey LE, *et al*, Cholesterol screening and management guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
Randomised controlled trials *See also* Clinical trials; Cluster randomised controlled trials
— Argentina, episiotomy: difficulties (R Lede) (*Personal view*). **318**:883 (R)
— Importance of health economics to trial design. **318**:1696 (L)
— Mammography politics: non-English guidelines from small countries may be ignored. **318**:942 (L)
— Management, importance of long staff contracts. **318**:1075 (L)
— Medical Research Council' s trial of streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis in 1940s. **318**:1352 (L)
— Minimisation: platinum standard, randomised block design is more powerful. **318**:263 (L), 1420 (L)
— Next fifty years. **318**:1138 (L)
— — eligible patients as additional comparative arm in study. **318**:874 (L)
— Oakley's case is misleading. **318**:944 (L)
— Patients' perspectives on participation, understanding depends on education. **318**:875 (L)
— Quality of life reports. **318**:1142 (L)
— Recruitment difficulties with placebo arm? Hormone replacement therapy (AJ Welton, *et al*). **318**:1114 (GP)
— Schizophrenia, practical problems. **318**:1075 (L)
— Treatment allocation: *Statistics notes* (DG Altman, JM Bland). **318**:1209 (ED)
— Use of randomisation in early trials. **318**:1352 (L)
Ranitidine, Symptomatic gastro-oesophageal reflux disease: comparison with omeprazole (KD Bardhan, *et al*). **318**:502 (GP)
Rankin J, Bhopal R, Current census categories are not a good match for identity. **318**:1696 (L)
Rao AS, *See* Rao KS. **318**:162
Rao JN
— Clinical trials in primary care. **318**:1485 (L)
— Rationing. **318**:940 (L)
Rao KS, *et al*, Sexual lifestyle of long distance lorry drivers in India: questionnaire survey. **318**:162 (P), 1559 (L)
Rape, Men, lifetime prevalence, characteristics, and associated problems (A Coxell, *et al*). **318**:846 (GP)
Raphael H, *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Rapid appraisal, Primary care, public involvement in assessing health needs, orientating staff, and educating medical students (SA Murray). **318**:440 (GP)
Rapid detoxification under anaesthesia, Potential collaborators saw various problems. **318**:264 (L)
Rare diseases, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:817 (R)
Räsänen P, *et al*, Prenatal and perinatal risk factors for psychiatric diseases of early onset. **318**:1622 (L)
Raschetti R, *et al* (6), The Di Bella multitherapy trial. **318**:1074 (L)
Rashid A, Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis. **318**:123 (L)
Rasmussen V, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Rassool F, *Inherited Susceptibility to Cancer* (*Books*). **318**:1563 (R)
Raw M, *et al*, Smoking cessation: evidence based recommendations for the healthcare system. **318**:182 (ED) (correction, 562)
Rawal N, *ed*, *Management of Acute and Chronic Pain* (*Books*). **318**:816 (R)
Rawles J, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
Read J, *ABC of sexual health*. Sexual problems associated with infertility, pregnancy, and ageing. **318**:587 (C)
Reason, Life and. *Endpiece* (A Gide). **318**:1459
Recent advances
— Haematology (D Provan, DF O'Shaughnessy). **318**:991 (C) (correction, 1673)
— Hepatology (M McCarthy, ML Wilkinson). **318**:1256 (C)
— Neurosurgery (M Powell). **318**:35 (C) (correction, 562)
— Occupational disease (N Cherry). **318**:1397 (C)
— Oncology (MNH Tattersall, H Thomas). **318**:445 (C)
— Ophthalmology (AR Fielder, *et al*). **318**:717 (C)
— Paediatric surgery (PD Losty). **318**:1668 (C)
— Pulmonary medicine (N Roche). **318**:171 (C)
Reckham C, *Screening* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Record of in-training assessments, (J Bache) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 February 1999)
Redic V, *See* Wenzel T. **318**:196 (correction, 1215)
Redondo MJ, *et al*, Genetic determination of islet cell autoimmunity in monozygotic twin, dizygotic twin, and non-twin siblings of patients with type 1 diabetes: prospective twin study. **318**:698 (P)
Redpath A, *See* Morrison A. **318**:567
Reed MWR, *See* Ackroyd R. **318**:1210
Reed T, *See* Abraham J. **318**:46
Reed V, Alcohol intake and cancer of the upper digestive tract. **318**:1290 (L)
Rees, Richard John William, Obituary (GC Cook). **318**:878
Reeves B, *See* Harper R. **318**:1322
Reeves G, *See* Beral V. **318**:96
Referral *See also* Consultations
— Hospital attendance rates and patient copy of referral letter (W Hamilton, *et al*). **318**:1392 (GP)
Reflux, Adenocarcinoma of oesophagus risk and (S Gottlieb). **318**:827 (N)
Refugees
— Doctors
— — need help. **318**:815 (MD)
— — valuable work in European host countries. **318**:196 (L) (correction, 1215)
— Healthcare needs. **318**:1291 (L)
— Kosovo
— — agency preparations. **318**:892 (N)
— — doctor's perspective: these people are like you and me (C Duff) (*Personal view*). **318**:1707 (R)
— — European Union plan (R Watson). **318**:1439 (N)
— — immunisation and counselling for children (J Ciment). **318**:1310 (N)
— — spared epidemics (J Ciment). **318**:1028 (N)
— — UN response (J Ciment). **318**:961 (N)
— Palestine, displacement health needs (P Anderson). **318**:1029 (N)
— Primary care and. **318**:671 (L)
— *Refugee Health: An Approach to Emergency Situations* (Médecins sans Frontieres) (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Regulation. *See* Accreditation
Rehabilitation, *Rehabilitation of the Physically Disabled Adult* (Goodwill, *et al*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Rehnqvist N, *See* Rosén M. **318**:809
Reid F, Sturdy P, Use of health services by children. **318**:876 (L)
Reid JA, *See* Glazener CMA. **318**:627
Reidpath DD, *et al*, Systematic review of autoinflation for treatment of glue ear in children. **318**:1177 (P)
Reinhold D, *See* Kernick DP. **318**:190
Reintjes R, Conyn-van Spaendonck MAE, Carriage of meningococci in contacts of patients with meningococcal disease. **318**:665 (L)
Relief workers, Selection, training, and support: occupational health (M McCall, P Salama). **318**:113 (ED)
Remedies. *See under* Therapeutics
Removal of patients
— GPs oppose MPs' proposals. **318**:1493 (MD)
— GPs should give reasons (A Ferriman). **318**:1309 (N)
Remuneration
— BMA opposes single spine. **318**:335 (MD)
— Consultants
— — object. **318**:609 (MD)
— — professional self respect. **318**:734 (L)
— GPs
— — negotiations of £60m fund. **318**:879 (MD)
— — proposals on £60m job weight award. **318**:63 (MD)
— Junior doctors
— — higher pay for millennial new year. **318**:63 (MD)
— — pay action survey (L Beecham). **318**:831 (N), 1573 (N)
— — real solution lies deeper (F Moss). **318**:1639 (E)
— Millennium
— — no extra government funding (C White). **318**:1098 (N)
— — pay negotiations. **318**:947 (MD)
— NHS
— — government plans shake up (L Beecham). **318**:10 (N)
— — structural overhaul (J Warden). **318**:484 (N)
— Nurses, review body large rise (L Beecham). **318**:347 (N)
— Part-time mental health doctors, BMA secures victory. **318**:815 (MD)
— Researchers, Wellcome Trust boost (H Bower). **318**:1718 (N)
— Review body: 1999 report
— — BMA hopes for 10%. **318**:199 (MD)
— — help recruitment? (S Machin). **318**:958 (E) (correction, **319**:90)
Renal failure, chronic. *See* Chronic renal failure
Renal transplantation. *See* Kidney transplantation
Renton A, *See* Weaver T. **318**:137
Reproduction
— *The Future of Human Reproduction: Ethics, Choice, and Regulation* (*Books*) (Harris, Holm, *eds*). **318**:948 (R)
— Nuclear reactor occupational exposure and (N Maconochie, *et al*). **318**:1453 (P)
Research *See also* Academic medicine; Clinical trials
— Advice (D Pencheon) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (24 April 1999)
— Assessment, general practice research prospects. **318**:194 (L)
— Environment and health (G Pershagen). **318**:1636 (E)
— Health services, development and evaluation of complex interventions (F Bradley, *et al*) F. **318**:711 (GP)
— Implementing research findings in developing countries. **318**:331 (L)
— Industry sponsorship. **318**:260 (L), 261 (L)
— — tobacco industry, conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L), 1762 (L)
— Meningococcal disease, too fragmented. **318**:196 (L)
— Primary health care, payments to GPs might help. **318**:1484 (L), 1485 (L)
— Theories
— — current census categories and identity. **318**:1696 (L)
— — informed consent: most doctors have functionalist perspective. **318**:735 (L)
— UK
— — genomic challenge (T Richards). **318**:341 (E) (correction, 857)
— — maintains position, improved command of English may explain why non-English speaking countries get more published. **318**:57 (L)
— US, funding depends on lobbying, not need (S Gottlieb). **318**:1715 (N)
— Using research findings in clinical practice. **318**:332 (L)
— What is it? *Endpiece* (PB Medawar). **318**:431
Research fraud, US, falsifying data is main problem (M Pownall). **318**:1164 (N)
Research methods, Inpatients, factors for variations (B Jarman). **318**:1515 (P)
Residential homes
— Comparison of care before and after 1993 community care policy (VLS Crawford, *et al*). **318**:366 (P)
— Elderly people: primary care arrangements. **318**:666 (L)
— *With Respect to Old Age*
— — overview (E Murphy). **318**:681 (E)
— — recommendations for new funding ways (J Warden). **318**:622 (N)
Resnick HE, Harris TB, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:531 (L)
Resource Implications Study (RIS MRC CFAS), *See* Medical Research Council Cognitive Function and Ageing Study (MRC CFAS). **318**:1108
Respiration, artificial *See also* Ventilators, mechanical
— Intensive care: *ABC of intensive care* (MP Shelly, P Nightingale). **318**:1674 (C)
— UK, current status of long term ventilation (E Jardine, *et al*). **318**:295 (P), 1699 (L)
Respiratory failure, Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, biased estimate of efficacy. **318**:738 (L)
Respiratory tract infections, Hypoxaemia in children with: Gambia (S Usen, *et al*). **318**:86 (P)
Resuscitation
— Church parade (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:745 (R)
— Quality of care before intensive care admission. **318**:51 (L), 52 (L), 53 (L), 54 (L), 195 (L)
Revalidation. *See* Accreditation
Reverte-Cejudo D, Sánchez-Bayle M, Devolving health services to Spain's autonomous regions. **318**:1204 (ED)
Rewers M, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Reynolds TM, *See* Wierzbicki AS. **318**:539
Rhodes JM, Genetically modified foods and the Pusztai affair. **318**:1284 (L)
Rich, John Albert, Obituary (AJ Rich). **318**:62
Richards AM, *et al*, Portable camping stoves continue to cause burns. **318**:604 (L)
Richards J
— European observatory will promote better health policy. **318**:352 (N)
— Treating type 2 diabetes. **318**:667 (L)
Richards P, *Too Much Medicine?* (*Books*). **318**:268 (R)
Richards T
— European network for patients' rights set up. **318**:1234 (N)
— The genomic challenge. **318**:341 (E) (correction, 857)
— Patients' priorities. **318**:277 (E)
— Restoring medical services in Kosovo will be a massive task. **318**:1646 (N)
— UK proposes preclinical distance learning course. **318**:895 (N)
— *See* Kanavos P. **318**:1157
Richmond C, *The Spirit Catches You and You Fall Down* (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
Richters J, Song A, Australian university students agree with Clinton's definition of sex. **318**:1011 (L)
Rickets, Asians, associated with prolonged breast feeding without vitamin D supplementation (MZ Mughal, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:39 (C)
Ridgway EJ, *See* Schmid ML. **318**:1076
Ridsdale L, *ed*, *Evidence-Based Practice in Primary Care* (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
Rifkind, Nathanial (Nat), Obituary (E Sheville). **318**:469
Riis P, *Conference problems*. Spoken words losing their identity. **318**:386
Riley G, Howell J, Views on rationing of treatments for erectile dysfunction are mixed. **318**:1763 (L)
Rimm E, *See* Stampfer M. **318**:1476
Rineer C, *See* Winston FK. **318**:1647
Ringrose T, Garrard C, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:52 (L)
Risk factors
— Breast cancers
— — hormone replacement therapy (S Gottlieb). **318**:1645 (N)
— — microscopic changes may double risk (S Gottlieb). **318**:483 (N)
— — pill controversy rekindled (R Woodman). **318**:1095 (N)
— — women's death from heart disease is always greater. **318**:539 (L)
— Cancers, leg length: Boyd Orr Cohort. **318**:1074 (L), 1075 (L)
— Cardiovascular diseases
— — behavioural risks: Heartbeat Wales programme. **318**:1072 (L), 1073 (L)
— — cholesterol screening guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
— — simple computer program for risk factor management (AD Hingorani, P Vallance). **318**:101 (IP), 1418 (L), 1419 (L)
— Coronary disease
— — catch-up growth in childhood and death (JG Eriksson, *et al*). **318**:427 (P)
— — recurrent risk reduction (F Bradley, ME Cupples). **318**:1499 (E)
— Depression in subsequent pregnancy, stillbirth (PM Hughes, *et al*). **318**:1721 (P)
— Erysipelas of leg, case-control study (A Dupuy, *et al*). **318**:1591 (P)
— Hantavirus infections, Franco-Belgian case-control study: 1995-6 epidemic (NS Crowcroft, *et al*). **318**:1737 (P)
— Heart diseases, carotid artery wall thickness (D Josefson) D. **318**:143 (N)
— Irritable bowel syndrome, bacterial gastroenteritis (LAG Rodriguez, A Ruigómez). **318**:565 (P)
— Neonatal encephalopathies, Western Australia case study. **318**:1414 (L), 1415 (L)
— Primary intracerebral haemorrhage, aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (AG Thrift, *et al*). **318**:759 (P)
— Prostate cancers, relapse prediction (D Josefson). **318**:1309 (N)
— Schizophrenia: prenatal and perinatal risk factors: affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis of early onset
— — (CM Hultman, *et al*). **318**:421 (P), 1622 (L), 1623 (L)
— — commentary (J Geddes). **318**:426 (P)
— Testicular cancer, in subfertile men: case-control study (H Møller, NE Skakkebæk). **318**:559 (P), 1556 (L)
— Unilateral renal artery stenosis, ACE inhibitors. **318**:257 (L), 258 (L)
— Upper digestive tract cancers, alcohol. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Riste L, *See* Shaw CM. **318**:302
Ritalin, Hyperactivity, influence on serotonin balance (A Berger). **318**:212 (N)
Ritonavir, Ergotism and ritonavir/ergotamine drug interaction (L Liaudet, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:771 (P)
Rivastigmine
— Alzheimer's disease: efficacy and safety
— — (M Rösler, *et al*). **318**:633 (P)
— — commentary: functional benefits (T Bayer). **318**:639 (P)
— — commentary: rational drug design (A Berger). **318**:639 (P)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents, traffic
Roalfe A, *See* Wilson S. **318**:1484
Robak OH, *See* Malt UF. **318**:1180
Roberts, Allan Thomas Marsh, Obituary (AB Otlet). **318**:1702
Roberts D, *See* Carr-Hill R. **318**:1145
Roberts I
— Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L)
— World Bank must do more to develop safe and sustainable transportation systems. **318**:1694 (L)
— *et al*, More on albumin. **318**:1214 (L)
Roberts J, George falls for Bill (*The press*). **318**:406 (R)
Roberts, Martin, Obituary (G Phillips). **318**:739
Roberts NB, *See* Wiener K. **318**:532
Robinson, Barry, Libel case against partners (C Dyer). **318**:148 (N)
Robinson D, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Robinson EAE, UK blood service is responding to current needs. **318**:125 (L)
Robinson JK, Rigel DS, Skin cancer: in your face (*Ads*). **318**:1564 (R)
Robinson P, *See* Hume S. **318**:467
Robinson R, *See* Goldbeck-Wood S. **318**:620
Roche N, *Recent advances*. Pulmonary medicine. **318**:171 (C)
Roderick E, Cox J, Identification of patients with atrial fibrillation in general practice. **318**:191 (L)
Roderick PJ
— *See* McColl A. **318**:804
— *See* Rosenberg W. **318**:1486
— *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Rodgers H, *See* Sudlow M. **318**:264
Rodrigues LC, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Rodriguez LAG, Ruigómez A, Increased risk of irritable bowel syndrome after bacterial gastroenteritis: cohort study. **318**:565 (P)
Roels L, Opt out registers for organ donation have existed in Belgium since 1987: **318**:399 (L)

Rogers A, Karlsen S, Use of health services by children. **318**:876 (L)
Rogers S, *See* Tomlin Z. **318**:1532
Roland MO, *See* Kalra PA. **318**:234, 1697
Rolfe K, *See* Sibert JR. **318**:1595
Rollins NC, *See* Salam MA. **318**:939
Roman E
— *et al*, Cancer in children of nuclear industry employees: report on children aged under 25 years from nuclear industry family study. **318**:1443 (P)
— *See* Maconochie N. **318**:1453
Romany travellers. *See* Travellers
Rome, Special correspondence. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:85
Ron M, David AS, *Disorders of the Brain and Mind* (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
Ronald C, Southall D, *Refugee Health* (*Books*). **318**:200 (R)
Ronan A, *See* Salam MA. **318**:939
Roper TA, Cooperative language in consultations by male and female doctors. **318**:1760 (L)
Roscoe TJ, Wells M, NHSnet—learning from academia. **318**:377 (IP) (correction, 990)
Rose, John Richard, Obituary (M Rose). **318**:402
Rose K, *et al*, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:189 (L), 1214 (L)
Rose S, Neurogenetic determinism and the new euphenics. **318**:1489 (L)
Rosén M, Rehnqvist N, Breast screening. **318**:809 (L)
Rosenberg J, *See* Tønnesen H. **318**:1311
Rosenberg W, *et al*, Hereditary haemochromatosis should be more widely known about. **318**:1486 (L)
Rosenthal A, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:121 (L) (correction, 400), 1070 (L)
Rösler M, *et al*, Efficacy and safety of rivastigmine in patients with Alzheimer's disease: international randomised controlled trial. **318**:633 (P)
Ross I, Edgehill J, Prescription of proton pump inhibitors. **318**:534 (L)
Ross N, Randomised block design is more powerful than minimisation. **318**:263 (L), 1420 (L)
Ross S
— *See* O'Donnell CA. **318**:566
— *See* Thomson H. **318**:1740
Rosser EM, Wilson LC, Drugs for epilepsy have teratogenic risks. **318**:1289 (L)
Rossi A, *See* Richards AM. **318**:604
Rothberg M, *See* Pauker SG. **318**:1616
Rothman KJ, *See* Sørensen HT. **318**:433
Roujeau J-C, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Round A, *See* Hamilton W. **318**:1392
Rous E, *See* Foy R. **318**:456
Rouse A, GP surgeries were hard to contact over Christmas. **318**:1422 (L)
Routine neonatal examination. *See* Neonatal screening
Rowe B, *See* Threlfall EJ. **318**:943
Rowell, James Robinson, Obituary (N Rowell). **318**:1627
Rowlands BJ
— *See* Anderson ID. **318**:53
— *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Roy KM, *See* Smith AJ. **318**:670
Royal Academy Exhibition, *One hundred years ago*. **318**:998
Royal College of Midwives, *Towards Safer Childbirth* (P Anderson). **318**:755 (N)
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, *Towards Safer Childbirth* (P Anderson). **318**:755 (N)
Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, Help for children in war zones (K Abbasi). **318**:281 (N)
Royal College of Physicians
— *Clinical Management of Overweight and Obese Patients* (A Ferriman). **318**:144 (N)
— *Physicians Maintaining Good Medical Practice* (L Beecham). **318**:419 (N), 1013 (L)
— *The Consultant Physician: Responding to Change* (I Forgacs). **318**:73 (E), 1759 (L), 1760 (L)
Royal Commission on Long Term Care for the Elderly
— *With Respect to Old Age*
— — overview (E Murphy). **318**:681 (E)
— — recommendations for new funding ways (J Warden). **318**:622 (N)
Royal Hospital Haslar, Gosport, Closure is kiss of death? **318**:131 (MD), 1213 (L)
Roylance, John
— Neonatal heart operations case
— — aftermath, more thoughts. **318**:871 (L), 872 (L)
— — appeals against GMC (C Dyer). **318**:486 (N)
— — loses appeal (C Dyer). **318**:962 (N)
— — patient care was matter for clinicians (C Dyer). **318**:1575 (N)
— — refused access to confidential GMC notes (C Dyer). **318**:348 (N)
Royston G, Withdrawing low risk women from cervical screening programmes: mathematical modelling study. Commentary: trials versus models in appraising screening programmes. **318**:360 (P)
Rubella, Surveillance in Great Britain, 1971-96 (PA Tookey, CS Peckham). **318**:769 (P)
Rubenstein EB, *See* Elting LS. **318**:1527
Ruckley CV, *See* Bradbury A. **318**:353
Rudd AG, *See* Stewart JA. **318**:967
Ruigómez A, *See* Rodríguez LAG. **318**:565
Rumsey N, *See* Harcourt D. **318**:1146
Russell, William Frederick, Obituary (WF Paveley). **318**:740
Russia *See also* Europe
— Dawn of medical science. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:861
Rutkow IM, *American Surgery, An Illustrated History* (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R) correction, **319**:25)
Rutter I, *See* Oldham J. **318**:749
Ruuskanen O, *See* Honkinen O. **318**:770
Ryan D, Feldberg LEJ, Dermal cyst rupture (*Minerva*). **318**:1222 (R)
Ryan J, *See* Duncan PW. **318**:53
Ryan K, *A salutary lesson*. Learning from our mistakes. **318**:177
Rylance G, Privacy, dignity and confidentiality: interview study with structured questionnaire. **318**:301 (P)

S

Sabroe S, *See* Sørensen HT. **318**:433
Sachs M, *See* Behrman D. **318**:1625
Sackett DL, *See* Straus SE. **318**:332
Sacristán JA, Galende I, Clinical trials. **318**:1138 (L)
Salam MA, *et al*, Vitamin A for treating shigellosis. **318**:939 (L)
Salama H, *See* Mughal MZ. **318**:39
Salama P, *See* McCall M. **318**:113
Salmon P, *et al*, Patients' perceptions of medical explanations for somatisation disorders: qualitative analysis. **318**:372 (GP)
Salt, *Salt, Diet and Health* (MacGregor, de Wardener) (*Books*). **318**:471 (R)
A salutary lesson. *See* Fillers
Samanta A, Beardsley J, *Evidence based case report*. Low back pain: which is the best way forward? **318**:1122 (C)
Samaritan doctors, Questioned at runner's inquest, medical rules are needed in UK marathons. **318**:1285 (L)
Samuelsson O, *et al*, Diabetes mellitus and raised serum triglyceride concentration in treated hypertension—are they of prognostic significance? Observational study **313**:660 (Notice of inadvertant duplicate publication **318**:157)
San Lazaro C, *See* Curtis E. **318**:605
Sfanchez-Bayle M, *See* Reverte-Cejudo D. **318**:1204
Sandell A, *Oxford Handbook of Patients' Welfare: A Doctor's Guide to Benefits and Services* (*Books*). **318**:948 (R)
Sandeman DR, Will clinical governance make a difference? (*Personal view*). **318**:1085 (R)
Sander JWAS, *See* Lhatoo SD. **318**:57
Sanders GM, Job applications could be electronic. **318**:1762 (L)
Sanders L, *See* Macleod MA. **318**:29
Sanders TAB, Food production and food safety. **318**:1689 (ED)
Sanderson A, Prescribing antibiotics for sore throats. **318**:1013 (L)
Sanderson JE, *See* Sung JJY. **318**:1145
Sandford JJ, Public health psychiatry and crime prevention. **318**:1354 (L)
Sandler DA, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:1553 (L)
Sandon, Raoul Peter Gauvain, Obituary (TCB Dehn). **318**:740
Santos IS, *See* César JA. **318**:1316
Sappino A-P, *Matters of Life and Death* (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
Sasieni P, Adams J, Effect of screening on cervical cancer mortality in England and Wales: analysis of trends with an age period cohort model. **318**:1244 (P)
Sassolas B, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Savage, Wendy, GMC presidency challenge (C Dyer). **318**:1373 (N), 1438 (N)
Sawney P, *See* Aylward M *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 March 1999)
Saxena S, *et al*, Socioeconomic differences in childhood consultation rates in general practice in England and Wales: prospective cohort study. **318**:642 (GP)
Scadding JG, Use of randomisation in early clinical trials. **318**:1352 (L)
Scally G, *ed*, *Progress in Public Health* (*Books*). **318**:472 (R)
Scanlon T, Tarrant P, Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:803 (L)
Scarffe JH, *See* Foy R. **318**:456
Scarpignato C, *See* Galmiche JP. **318**:59
Schaeppi, Michela, *The Poppy Field*. **318**:832 (N)
Schapira AHV, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Parkinson's disease. **318**:311 (C)
Schiller KFR, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:1759 (L)
Schirmer M, Fels S, Severe deep white matter lesions and outcome in major depressive disorder. **318**:737 (L)
Schizophrenia
— Intensive cognitive behaviour therapy. **318**:331 (L)
— Prenatal and perinatal risk factors: affective psychosis, and reactive psychosis of early onset
— — (CM Hultman, *et al*). **318**:421 (P), 1622 (L), 1623 (L)
— — commentary (J Geddes). **318**:426 (P)
— Randomised controlled trials, practical problems. **318**:1075 (L)
Schmid ML, *et al*, More financial resources must be provided for multidrug resistant TB. **318**:1076 (L)
Scholey, Jeffrey Richard, Obituary. **318**:1292
School children, Appendicitis and non-specific abdominal pain incidence during school term (N Williams, *et al*). **318**:1455 (P)
Schools, medical *See also* Education, medical
— Discrimination in selection. **318**:937 (L), 938 (L), 939 (L)
— — institutional racism in student selection (J Collier) (*Personal view*). **318**:679 (R)
— — new principles. **318**:622 (N)
— New
— — BMA calls for renewed action. **318**:815 (MD)
— — England gets more students (S Knight). **318**:1720 (N)
— — expansion to meet staff shortages (J Warden). **318**:626 (N)
— Reunions and class list (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **318**:1429
Schuklenk U, South African government's response to AIDS crisis is sound. **318**:1143 (L), 1700 (L)
Schulz J, *See* Chandna SM. **318**:217
Schunkert H, *See* Hense HW. **318**:535
Schwartz R, *See* Cornblath M. **318**:194
Schwartz WB, *Life Without Disease: The Pursuit of Medical Utopia* (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
Science
— Night at Science Museum (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **318**:339 (R)
— *Science Incarnate: Historical Embodiments of Natural Knowledge* (Lawrence, Shapin, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:1150 (R)
— *Science in the Twentieth Century* (Krige, Pestre, *eds*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— Seldom logical. *Endpiece* (JD Watson). **318**:900
— UK, genomic challenge (T Richards). **318**:341 (E) (correction, 857)
Science, medicine, and the future
— Antivascular therapy: a new approach to cancer treatment (AJ Hayes, *et al*). **318**:853 (C)
— Genetically modified foods (L Jones). **318**:581 (C), 1284 (L)
— Motor neurone disease (PJ Shaw). **318**:1118 (C)
— Parkinson's disease (AHV Schapira). **318**:311 (C)
— Therapeutic angiogenesis (TD Henry). **318**:1536 (C)
Scorrer T, Barton J, Cushing's syndrome induced by betamethasone nose drops. **318**:1356 (L)
Scotland *See also* Europe
— Alcohol drinking and mortality: prospective cohort study (CL Hart, *et al*). **318**:1725 (P)
— Bed inquiry. **318**:668 (L)
— Childhood fatal accidents and socioeconomic factors (A Morrison, *et al*). **318**:567 (P)
— *Designed to Care*, GPs will be consulted on. **318**:403 (MD)
— Devolution
— — *BMJ*: confusion over national differences (A Morris) (*Personal view*). **318**:1221 (R)
— — *BMJ* poll results (T Delamothe). **318**:1440 (N)
— — *BMJ* response (R Smith). **318**:1158 (E)
— — health challenges (AM Pollock). **318**:1195 (ED)
— — health inequalities focus (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
— — Sam Galbraith interview (B Christie). **318**:80 (N), 1215 (L)
— — *scottish-devolution.org.uk* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1220 (R)
— — underfunding measures are crucial to election health policies (B Christie). **318**:1166 (N)
— Doctors launch their manifesto (L Beecham). **318**:214 (N)
— Health inequalities, white paper aims to tackle (B Christie). **318**:557 (N)
— Health minister appointed (B Christie). **318**:1508 (N)
— Junior doctors resume hours talks. **318**:1081 (MD)
— Local healthcare cooperatives: *Towards primary care groups* (J Hopton, D Heaney). **318**:1185 (GP)
— Managed clinical networks. **318**:1293 (MD)
— Myocardial infarction, time delay after call. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
— National Health Service, is English NHS underfunded? (J Dixon, *et al*). **318**:522 (ED)
— Private finance initiative, fears (B Christie) (*The press*). **318**:1220 (R)
Scott D, Weston R, *eds*, *Evaluating Health Promotion* (*Books*). **318**:404 (R)
Scott, Donald Bruce
— Obituary (JH McClure, JDO Loudon). **318**:469
— Musical celebration. **318**:130
Scott GM, *See* Hartley JC. **318**:328
Scott M, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Scott, Ridley, Obituary (V van Haga). **318**:1148
Scott, Thomas Smith, Obituary (WR Lee). **318**:740
Scott, William Inglis Dunn, Obituary (WID Scott). **318**:740
Screening *See also* Cervical screening; Fetal monitoring; Genetic screening; Neonatal screening; Ultrasonography
— Atrial fibrillation in general practice. **318**:191 (L), 264 (L)
— Breast cancers
— — Irish programme (D Payne). **318**:1025 (N)
— — NHS programme. **318**:397 (L), 398 (L), 399 (L)
— — Swedish study questions programmes (S Mayor). **318**:621 (N), 809 (L), 810 (L)
— — younger women might benefit (J Wise). **318**:1575 (N)
— Cancers
— — role of conventional ovarian screening is questioned. **318**:605 (L)
— — upper age limit should be raised (C White). **318**:831 (N)
— Children, routine screening after return from tropics (ML Brouwer, *et al*). **318**:568 (P)
— Chlamydial infections. **318**:1416 (L)
— — hidden costs (B Duncan, G Hart). **318**:931 (ED)
— Cholesterol, implications of applying management guidelines. **318**:1140 (L)
— Congenital and infant cataract, role of childhood screening and surveillance (JS Rahi, *et al*). **318**:362 (P)
— Cystic fibrosis, inadequate for men using IVF (D Spurgeon). **318**:1720 (N)
— Ovarian cancers
— — justification evidence (R Woodman). **318**:687 (N)
— — may increase survival (R Woodman). **318**:1027 (N)
— *Screening* (Reckham) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
— *Should Health Screening be Private?* (Thornton) (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
— UK specialists urge national agency (C White). **318**:896 (N)
Sculpher M, *See* Wellwood J. **318**:1214
Seafood, Foodborne viral infections: transmission (A Hale). **318**:1433 (E)
Secrecy in government. *See under* Freedom of information
Seed M, *See* Galton DJ. **318**:602
Seeman E, Preventing osteoporosis, falls, and fractures among elderly people. **318**:1695 (L)
Seigel S, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1072 (L)
Selby M
— *Ethical dilemma*. Dealing with racist patients. **318**:1129 (ED)
— *The doctor who changed my view*. How to drive away teenagers. **318**:1323
Selective COX-2 inhibitors, *The Clinical Significance and Potential of Selective COX-2 Inhibitors* (Vane, *et al*, *eds*) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Self directed learning. *See* Learner centred education
Self experimentation. *See* Human experimentation
Self harm, Sri Lanka, methods vary between regions in developing world. **318**:259 (L)
Self M, The sharp end of Damocles (*Personal view*). **318**:339 (R)
Self regulation. *See* Accreditation
Sellar W
— District general hospital or teaching hospital? (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (20 February 1999)
— Taking a holiday (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (17 April 1999)
Selley S, *See* Donovan JL. **318**:299
Selzer R, *See* Patton GC. **318**:765
Semmence J, *See* Danesh J. **318**:843
Senegal *See also* Africa
— Female genital mutilation outlawed (J Ciment). **318**:348 (N)
Senior house officers *See also* Doctors; Junior doctors
— Career mobility, progression insecurity is an added stress. **318**:534 (L)
— Training. **318**:335 (MD)
— Training improvement (E Paice, P Leaver). **318**:1022 (E)
Senior J, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Senior medical staffs conference
— New contract must recognise on call. **318**:1628 (MD)
— NHS continued underfunding condemned. **318**:1629 (MD)
— Racism in the NHS must be eradicated. **318**:1628 (MD) (correction, **319**)
— Revalidation must be relevant. **318**:1628 (MD)
— Seniors clash with juniors over Calman training. **318**:1628 (MD)
Sentinel node biopsy, Breast cancer. **318**:599 (L), 600 (L)
Septic bursitis, Simple tests, sensitivity and specificity and their confidence intervals cannot exceed 100%. **318**:193 (L)
Serious Hazards of Transfusion Office, *Annual report* (S Mayor). **318**:692 (N)
Setchfield N, *See* Buckley G. **318**:499
Sethi D, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Settle C, Wilcox MH, Acute obstructive hydrocephalus complicating bacterial meningitis. **318**:123 (L)
Sever P, Abandoning diastole (*Personal view*). **318**:1773 (R)
Sex behaviour
— Australia, students agree with Clinton's definition of sex. **318**:1011 (L)
— India, long distance lorry drivers (KS Rao, *et al*). **318**:162 (P), 1559 (L)
— Non-consensual sex: lifetime prevalence, characteristics, and associated problems (A Coxell, *et al*). **318**:846 (GP)
Sex education, Primary school. **318**:57 (L)
Sexual health
— *ABC of sexual health*

— — Assessing and managing male sexual problems (A Gregoire). **318**:315 (C)
— — Erectile dysfunction (W Dinsmore, C Evans). **318**:387 (C)
— — Female sexual problems I: Loss of desire—what about the fun? (J Butcher). **318**:41 (C)
— — Female sexual problems II: Sexual pain and sexual fears (J Butcher). **318**:110 (C), 1559 (L)
— — Homosexual men and women (R Bell). **318**:452 (C)
— — Male sexual problems (A Gregoire). **318**:245 (C)
— — Sexual problems associated with infertility, pregnancy, and ageing (J Read). **318**:587 (C)
— — Sexual problems of disabled patients (C Glass, B Soni). **318**:518 (C)
— — Sexual variations (WP de Silva). **318**:654 (C)
— — A woman's sexual life after an operation (A de Marquiegui, M Huish). **318**:178 (C)
— — Correction. **318**:857
— Adolescence
— — England and Wales
— — — overview (M McKee). **318**:1300 (E)
— — — analysis of national data (A Nicoll, *et al*). **318**:1321 (P) (correction, 1724)
— — — media survey (R Harling) (*The press*). **318**:1496 (R)
— — — *tewf.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1360 (R)
— — *Teenage Pregnancy*, pregnancy prevention and maternal support (C Mawer). **318**:1713 (E)
— Educational level and: US (S Gottlieb). **318**:415 (N)
— Taking a sexual taking, inclusive questions. **318**:1289 (L)
— UK government strategy (V Madden). **318**:894 (N)
Sexual problems, Male, assessment and management: *ABC of sexual health* (A Gregoire). **318**:315 (C)
Sexual variations, *ABC of sexual health* (WP de Silva). **318**:654 (C)
Sexuality, Chlamydial infections screening: hidden costs (B Duncan, G Hart). **318**:931 (ED)
Sexually transmitted diseases
— Prevention, may not reduce HIV risk (S Mayor). **318**:486 (N)
— Repeating tests. *A memorable patient*. **318**:526
— *Sexually Transmitted Infections and AIDS in the Tropics* (Arya, Hart, *eds*) (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
Seymour A, *A memorable patient*. The one neither of us saw. **318**:1552
Seymour CA, Whelan K, Dietary management of hepatic encephalopathy. **318**:1364 (E)
Seymour-Jones, Derek, Obituary (J Billinghurst). **318**:402
Shah A, *See* Dickenson DL. **318**:126
Shah D, *See* D'Souza M. **318**:737
Shah S, Cook A, Performance indicators for primary care groups. **318**:803 (L)
Shakespeare PG, *See* Richards AM. **318**:604
Shamsian N, Call for international community to protect children in Kosovo. **318**:1097 (N)
Shann F, UK trial of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation gave biased estimate of efficacy. **318**:738 (L)
Sharkey J, Modernising mental health services. **318**:806 (L)
Sharland G, *See* Hyett J. **318**:81
Sharp D
— *See* Eastley R. **318**:731
— *See* Hamilton W. **318**:1392
Sharp S, *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
Shaw AJ, McLean KA, Protease inhibitors in HIV infection. **318**:122 (L)
Shaw CM, *et al*, Prevalence of anxiety and depressive illness and help seeking behaviour in African Caribbeans and white Europeans: two phase general population survey. **318**:302 (GP)
Shaw IS, Caring for and about acute general medicine. **318**:1759 (L)
Shaw J
— *et al*, Mental disorder and clinical care in people convicted of homicide: national clinical survey. **318**:1240 (P)
— *See* Appleby L. **318**:1235
Shaw M, *See* Smith GD. **318**:601
Shaw PJ, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Motor neurone disease. **318**:1118 (C)
Sheikh A
— *Endpiece*. Noble art. **318**:1349
— *An important lesson*. TB or not TB. **318**:979
Shekelle PG, *et al*, *Clinical guidelines*. Developing guidelines. **318**:593 (ED)
Shekhdar J, *See* Johnson A. **318**:398
Sheldon T
— Dutch crisis in care of learning difficulties. **318**:78 (N)
— Dutch launch plan to combat legionnaires' disease. **318**:1437 (N)
— Dutch minister warns that illegal immigrants must receive care. **318**:1234 (N)
— Dutch regulate sponsorship of hospitals. **318**:1644 (N)
— Link between pollution and asthma uncovered. **318**:756 (N)
— Netherlands sets up euthanasia advisory body. **318**:348 (N)
— Maynard A, Politicians may not have same goals as clinicians with regard to mergers. **318**:1762 (L)
Shell shock, ECT never used indiscriminately. **318**:1143 (L)
Shellfish. *See* Seafood
Shelling AN, *See* Kasprzak L. **318**:786
Shelly MP
— Nightingale P, *ABC of intensive care*. Respiratory support. **318**:1674 (C)
— *See* Duncan PW. **318**:53
Shem S, *Mount Misery* (*Books*). **318**:743 (R)
Sheppard J, *See* Abraham J. **318**:46
Sherlaw-Johnson C, *et al*, Withdrawing low risk women from cervical screening programmes: mathematical modelling study. **318**:356 (P)
Sherlock, Alexander, Obituary (D Black). **318**:1014
Sherlock K, Ayotte B, Prime time torture (*TV*). **318**:1151 (R)
Sherr L, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Shevlin T, *See* Stead M. **318**:1075
Shields R, Influence of hospital and clinician workload on survival from colorectal cancer: cohort study. Commentary: How experienced should a colorectal surgeon be? **318**:1386 (P)
Shigellosis, Vitamin A treatment and: in Bangladeshi children. **318**:939 (L), 940 (L)
Shin splints, Incidence in male and female army recruits (MA Macleod, *et al*). **318**:29 (P), 1560 (L)
SHIP. *See* Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP)
Shipley M, *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1075
Shooting the moon, Yo yo manoeuvres can be dangerous to teeth. **318**:1078 (L)
Short D, *See* Norwood J. **318**:808
Short hospital stays, Mental health: effectiveness (P Johnstone, G Zolese). **318**:1387 (P)
Shortis M, Winkler E, More on the Bristol affair. **318**:1011 (L) (correction, 1673), 1760 (L) (correction, **319**)
Shortt S, Pseudo-EBM-ers have their own lexicon. **318**:1286 (L)
Shoulder, Treatment in general practice, comparison of physiotherapy, manipulation, and corticosteroid injection: long term results (JC Winters, *et al*). **318**:1395 (GP)
Showalter E, Improving the position of women in medicine. **318**:71 (E)
Shraga I, *See* Leibovici L. **318**:1614
Shrestha SR, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Shuttleworth GN, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Orbital trauma: do not blow your nose. **318**:1054 (C)
Sibert JR, *et al*, Preventing injuries in public playgrounds through partnership between health services and local authority: community intervention study. **318**:1595 (P)
Sickle cell disease
— Hospital care experiences and treatment seeking for pain (K Maxwell, *et al*). **318**:1585 (P)
— Hydroxyurea therapy, in Britain. **318**:671 (L)
Siddiqui RN, *A valuable lesson*. Always check the *x* ray film. **318**:1239
Sidley P
— Doctors demand AIDS drugs for women who have been raped. **318**:1507 (N)
— South Africa plans to make AIDS a notifiable disease. **318**:1308 (N)
— South African public sceptical about new AIDS "cure" . **318**:757 (N)
Siegel-Itzkovich J
— Doctors in Israel oppose open performance data. **318**:1577 (N)
— Holocaust victims are discharged into the community. **318**:146 (N)
— Israel prepares for "Jerusalem syndrome". **318**:484 (N)
— Israel restricts fertility treatment. **318**:688 (N)
Significance tests, Bonferroni adjustments, other method for adjustment of multiple testing exists. **318**:127 (L), 600 (L), 1288 (L)
Signorini DF, Weir NU, Any variability in outcome comparisons adjusted for case mix must be accounted for. **318**:128 (L)
Signorino M, *See* Pucci E. **318**:875
Sigurgeirsson B, *See* Evans EGV. **318**:1031
Sikora K
— Cancer services are suffering in Iraq (*Personal view*). **318**:203 (R), 1422 (L)
— National cancer centre is good idea. **318**:736 (L)
Sikora, Karol, Resignation as WHO cancer chief (P Brown). **318**:1719 (N)
Silagy C, Haines A, *eds*, *Evidence Based Practice in Primary Care* (*Books*). **318**:1706 (R)
Sildenafil citrate. *See* Viagra
Silman AJ, *See* Thomas E. **318**:1662
Silverstein MJ, Ductal carcinoma in situ of the b east. **318**:937 (L)
Simkin S
— *See* Hawton K. **318**:972
— *See* O'Connor S. **318**:978
Simms I, *See* Nicoll A. **318**:1321
Simpson I, *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Simpson, John Emerson (Jack), Obituary (H Dinwoodie). **318**:402
Simpson S, Maintenance programmes are denied to addicted prisoners in Victoria. **318**:811 (L)
Simpson SW, *See* Baldwin RC. **318**:738
Simpson WM, *et al*, Antenatal HIV testing: assessment of a routine voluntary approach. **318**:1660 (P)
Simpson-Brass, Alfred McKillop ("Mac"), Obituary (AG Cameron). **318**:1492
Simvastatin, Impotence and, unlikely? **318**:192 (L)
Sinclair DW, *See* Steel CM. **318**:937
Singapore *See also* Asia
— UK NHS and. **318**:125 (L)
Singh GD, *See* Mossey P. **318**:396
Singh, Nawal Kishore Prasad, Obituary (B Livesley). **318**:814
Single mothers, Infant mortality (M Whitehead, F Drever). **318**:908 (P)
Sinusitis, Amoxycillin and folate inhibitors: effective as other antibiotics? meta-analysis. **318**:1623 (L), 1624 (L)
Skakkebæk NE, *See* Møller H. **318**:559
Skegg DCG, Oral contraception and health. **318**:69 (E)
Skelton JR
— Patient centred care of diabetes in general practice. **318**:1621 (L)
— Hobbs FDR, Descriptive study of cooperative language in primary care consultations by male and female doctors. **318**:576 (GP), 1760 (L), 1761 (L)
Skin cancers, US, facial prosthesis campaign (JK Robinson, DS Rigel) (*Ads*). **318**:1564 (R)
Skin diseases, Chinese herbal creams: analysis (FM Keane, *et al*). **318**:563 (P)
Skolbekken J-A, Communicating risk reductions. **318**:603 (L)
Slane PW, *See* Irvine L. **318**:1456
Sleep
— Children who sleep with light on and sight damage (A Tonks). **318**:1369 (N)
— Junior doctors: teamwork and stress. **318**:534 (L)
— *Sleep Disorders* (*Bookcase*). **318**:201 (R)
— Work and (C Gray) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (30 January 1999)
Slessor, David Anthony, Obituary (G Atkin). **318**:1702
Sloan JM, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Smaje C, *See* Arber S. **318**:877
Smeeth L
— Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1071 (L)
— Heath I, Tackling health inequalities in primary care. **318**:1020 (E)
— *et al*, Numbers needed to treat derived from meta-analyses—sometimes informative, usually misleading. **318**:1548 (ED)
Smith A, *See* Wood J. **318**:51
Smith AJ, *et al*, Contributors to antibiotic resistance. **318**:670 (L)
Smith C, *See* Black D. **318**:724
Smith, Douglas William Cumming, Obituary (IM Duguid). **318**:62
Smith EG, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Smith G, Nielsen M, *ABC of intensive care*. Criteria for admission. **318**:1544 (C)
Smith GD. *See* Davey Smith G
Smith H
— *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
— *See* McColl A. **318**:804
— *See* Morgan S. **318**:368
Smith, Helen Duncanson Tennent, Obituary (L Reay, *et al*). **318**:266
Smith JAE, *See* Aitken RJ. **318**:702
Smith, John Taylor, Obituary (JM Watson). **318**:1561
Smith ME, *See* Mossey P. **318**:396
Smith MR, *See* Zambanini A. **318**:1418
Smith PC, Setting budgets for general practice in the new NHS. **318**:776 (GP)
Smith PG
— *See* Maconochie N. **318**:1453
— *See* Roman E. **318**:1443
Smith R
— Advertising by pharmaceutical companies in *eBMJ*. **318**:598 (L)
— Avoiding becoming the *English Medical Journal*. **318**:1158 (E)
— *BMJ* introduces a fast track system for papers. **318**:808 (L)
— Countering poor training within the NHS. **318**:552 (E)
— The firing of Brother George. **318**:210 (E)
— The NHS: possibilities for the endgame. **318**:209 (E)
— NICE: a panacea for the NHS? **318**:823 (E)
— Opening up *BMJ* peer review. **318**:4 (E)
— Prisoners: an end to second class health care? **318**:954 (E)
— What is publication? **318**:142 (E)
— Müllner M, Publication time for letters. **318**:812 (L)
— *et al*, Shared ethical principles for everybody in healthcare: a working draft from the Tavistock Group. Introduction. **318**:248 (ED), 1766 (L)
— *See* Delamothe T. **318**:888, 1637
— *See* Docherty M. **318**:1224
— *See* Godlee F. **318**:1570
— *See* van Rooyen S. **318**:23
Smith, Rodney, Lord Smith of Marlow, Obituary (H Ellis). **318**:129
Smith S, *See* Darzi A. **318**:887
Smith SA, A step towards effective self regulation (*Personal view*). **318**:1017 (R)
Smith SK, *See* Fender GRK. **318**:1246
Smithies M, *See* Evans TW. **318**:1606
Smoking *See also* Passive smoking; Tobacco
— Doctor suggests a young woman should smoke. *Memorable advice* (I Ibison). **318**:116
— Hungary, non-smokers' rights bill (C Kovac). **318**:1438 (N)
— Pregnancy and, Italy. **318**:1012 (L)
— *Smoking—The Inside Story* (Milne, Northfield) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1083 (R)
— Spain, campaign to stop health professionals (X Bosch). **318**:1027 (N)
— Twins and maternal smoking
— — overview (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
— — cohort study (S Williams, R Poulton). **318**:897 (P)
— UK
— — Heath Education Authority campaign for women (S Chapman) (*Ads*). **318**:818 (R)
— — judge rules that smokers' claims are "too late" (C Dyer). **318**:481 (N)
— — NHS targets (J Warden). **318**:1096 (N)
— — *Smoking Kills*
— — — laudable stance. **318**:604 (L)
— — — overview (J Chambers). **318**:1 (E)
— — — summary (J Warden). **318**:9 (N)
— US
— — $50m record damages awarded against Phillip Morris (U Hoang). **318**:481 (N)
— — Californian ban improves health of bartenders (S Gottlieb). **318**:8 (N)
— — Massachusetts antismoking campaign (J Worden, B Flynn) (*TV*). **318**:66 (R)
— — Philip Morris campaign (WD Novelli) (*Ads*). **318**:1296 (R)
Smoking cessation *See also* Nicotine replacement therapy
— Australia, Shane Warne takes money to give up (S Chapman). **318**:9 (N)
— Evidence based recommendations for healthcare system (M Raw, *et al*). **318**:182 (ED) (correction, 562)
— Management (T Coleman, *et al*). **318**:138 (E)
— Nicotine nasal spray with nicotine patch: follow up (T Blondal, *et al*). **318**:285 (P) (correction, 764)
— Tobacco memos reveal efforts to disrupt (S Chapman). **318**:1026 (N)
Smylie, Henry Gordon, Obituary (ID Levack, TH Pennington). **318**:1080 (correction, 1724)
Snake bites
— Adrenaline in antivenom serum adverse reaction prevention (AP Premawardhena, *et al*). **318**:1041 (P)
— Promethazine prophylaxis against early anaphylactic reactions to antivenom for bothrops snake bites (HW Fan, *et al*). **318**:1451 (P)
Snelling S, Eligibility criteria improve children's access to long term ventilation at home. **318**:1699 (L)
Snijders R, *See* Hyett J. **318**:81
Snowise NG, Diagnosing serious child abuse. **318**:463 (L)
So J, *See* Foy R. **318**:456
Sobel JS, *See* Winters JC. **318**:1395
Social class *See also* Socioeconomic factors
— Breast feeding decisions in east end of London (P Hoddinott, R Pill). **318**:30 (GP)
— Childhood consultation rates in general practice: England and Wales (S Saxena, *et al*). **318**:642 (GP)
— Children, general health in adulthood and: questionnaire study of contribution of psychological attributes (H Bosma, *et al*). **318**:18 (P)
— Health service use by children and young people. **318**:876 (L), 877 (L)
— Out of hours patient transport service: cross sectional study (CA O'Donnell, *et al*). **318**:566 (P)
— Postcodes as markers
— — (J Danesh, *et al*). **318**:843 (P)
— — socioeconomic position should be measured accurately (Y Ben-Shlomo, G Davey Smith). **318**:844 (P)
— US, income distribution and self rated health. **318**:1417 (L), 1418 (L)
Social Exclusion Unit, *Teenage Pregnancy*, pregnancy prevention and maternal support (C Mawer). **318**:1713 (E)
Social interventions, Early randomised controlled trials, Oakley's case is misleading. **318**:944 (L)
Socioeconomic factors *See also* Poverty; Social class
— Deaths from injury in childhood and: Scotland, 1981-95 (A Morrison, *et al*). **318**:567 (P)
— Primary health care, essential to record (L Smeeth, I Heath). **318**:1020 (E)
Söderlund N, *et al*, Prevention of vertical transmission of HIV: analysis of cost effectiveness of options available in South Africa. **318**:1650 (P)
Soho bomb, Anaesthetist's assistance (RIP Dornan) (*Personal view*). **318**:1429 (R)

Soldan K, *et al*, Acute hepatitis B infection associated with blood transfusion in England and Wales, 1991-7: review of database. **318**:95 (P)
Somatisation disorders, Patients' perceptions of medical explanations (P Salmon, *et al*). **318**:372 (GP)
Sommadossi R, *See* Mariotti G. **318**:1698
Sommer A, *See* West KP. **318**:570
Song A, *See* Richters J. **318**:1011
Soni B, *See* Glass C. **318**:518
Soper RH, Mosquitos and net holes (*Minerva*). **318**:1430 (R)
Sore throat, Prescribing: GP and patients' perceptions of antibiotics for. **318**:1013 (L), 1138 (L) (correction, 1724)
Sørensen HT, *et al*, Historical cohort study of in utero exposure to uterotonic drugs and cognitive function in young adult life. **318**:433 (P)
Sørensen TIA, *See* Grønbæk M. **318**:1291
Soulsby CT, Morgan MY, Dietary management of hepatic encephalopathy in cirrhotic patients: survey of current practice in United Kingdom. **318**:1391 (P)
Soundings. *See* Douglas C: Drife JO; Dunea G; Farrell L; Greenhalgh T
South Africa *See also* Africa
— AIDS
— — drugs for raped women (P Sidley). **318**:1507 (N)
— — government's response is sound. **318**:1143 (L), 1700 (L)
— — notifiable disease (P Sidley). **318**:1308 (N)
— — public sceptical about new "cure" (P Sidley). **318**:757 (N)
— — and type 2 diabetes. **318**:1351 (L)
— — vertical transmission prevention: cost effectiveness (N Söderlund, *et al*). **318**:1650 (P)
South African Medical Association, BMA gold medal award to president. **318**:396 (L)
South Asia
— Drug abuse: over the counter drugs (G Mudur). **318**:556 (N)
— UK GPs, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
South east Asia, Women's health hit by economic crisis (J Ciment). **318**:420 (N)
South Korea, Medical corruption crack down (J McManus). **318**:692 (N)
Southampton heart integrated care project (SHIP)
— Development and evaluation of complex interventions in health services research: case study of the Southampton heart integrated care project (F Bradley, *et al*) F. **318**:711 (GP)
— Follow up of patients in general practice with myocardial infarction and angina: Southampton heart integrated care project (K Jolly, *et al*). **318**:706 (GP), 1419 (L)
Southgate DAT, *Against the Grain* (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
Spain *See also* Europe
— Decentralisation, health services in autonomous regions (D Reverte-Cejudo, M Sánchez-Bayle). **318**:1204 (ED)
— Eating disorders (X Bosch). **318**:960 (N)
— Labour Party health policy. **318**:466 (L)
— Pharmacists in chronic disease management (X Bosch). **318**:1308 (N)
— Smoking, campaign to stop health professionals (X Bosch). **318**:1027 (N)
— Waiting times for surgery cut (X Bosch). **318**:419 (N)
Sparén P, *See* Hultman CM. **318**:421
Spasms, Cure. *Endpiece*. (A Dally). **318**:920
Special hospitals. *See* Hospitals, special
Specialist liaison nurses, Effectiveness? (R Hobbs, ET Murray). **318**:683 (E)
Specialist registrars, Record of in-training assessments (J Bache) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (13 February 1999)
Spence M, *See* Feder G. **318**:1522
Spence SA, Jackson Pollock (*Art*). **318**:816 (R)
Spencer D, Clinical outcome in relation to care in centres specialising in cystic fibrosis. **318**:58 (L)
Spencer JA, Jordan RK, Learner centred approaches in medical education. **318**:1280 (ED)
Spencer JD, Reconstruction of dislocated hips in children with cerebral palsy. **318**:1021 (E)
Spigelman AD, Early discharge after surgery for breast cancer. **318**:1210 (L)
Spigset O, Mårtensson B, *Fortnightly review*. Drug treatment of depression. **318**:1188 (C)
Spine, *The Spine and Medical Negligence* (Porter) (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Spitting, *One hundred years ago*. **318**:181
Spittle M, Morgan D, Women remain confused about breast cancer. **318**:600 (L)
Spoerrey, Anne, Obituary (A Savage). **318**:1627
Sports medicine, *Sports Medicine: Practical Guidelines for General Practice* (MacAuley) (*Books*). **318**:742 (R)
Spraggs P, Pharyngeal pouches (*Minerva*). **318**:1298 (R)
Spurgeon D
— Canada sends patients with cancer to United States. **318**:1507 (N)
— Canada's drug plan hits old, mentally ill, and those on welfare. **318**:961 (N)
— Canadian case questions funding. **318**:77 (N)
— Independent experts settle Toronto research funding dispute. **318**:351 (N)
— Men using IVF inadequately screened for cystic fibrosis. **318**:1720 (N)
— Quebec faces severe pressure on casualty departments. **318**:556 (N) (correction, 1584)
— Testicular cancer increases in Ontario. **318**:420 (N)
— "Thrifty gene" identified in Manitoba Indians. **318**:828 (N)
Sreevalsan, Penat Raman Menon, Obituary (VTV Jose). **318**:1014
Sri Lanka *See also* Asia
— Infant milk formulas, marketing code not properly enforced. **318**:1140 (L)
— Self harm, methods vary between regions in developing world. **318**:259 (L)
— UK GPs, replacement after retirement? (DH Taylor, A Esmail). **318**:306 (GP)
Stähelin HB, *See* Rösler M. **318**:633
Stahl SM, *Essential Psychopharmacology* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
Stamatakis JD, *See* Aitken RJ. **318**:702
Stampfer M, Rimm E, Why heart disease mortality is low in France: the time lag explanation. Commentary: Alcohol and other dietary factors may be important. **318**:1476 (ED)
Standing Medical Advisory Committee, Alan Johnson interview (A Ferriman, R Harling). **318**:284 (N)
Stanhope R, *See* Azcona C. **318**:856
Stanley FJ, *See* Badawi N. **318**:1415
Stanley-Jones, Geoffrey Harvey Martin, Obituary (J Thorley; AN Chakraborty). **318**:62
Stansby G, *See* Mohan IV. **318**:1569
Stanwell-Smith R, *See* Kovats RS. **318**:1682
Staphylococcal infections
— Vancomycin resistance: emergence (S Gottlieb). **318**:557 (N)
— Vancomycin resistance: Hong Kong (J McManus). **318**:626 (N)
Stapleton CP, *See* Wartenberg D. **318**:126
Stapleton J, Nicotine nasal spray with nicotine patch for smoking cessation: randomised trial with six year follow up. Commentary: Progress on nicotine replacement therapy for smokers. **318**:289 (P)
Statins, Prescription for those "least in need" (B Christie). **318**:827 (N)
Statistics
— *Introductory Medical Statistics* (Mould) (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **318**:612 (R)
Statistics notes
— Treatment allocation in controlled trials: why randomise? (DG Altman, JM Bland). **318**:1209 (ED)
— Variables and parameters (DG Altman, JM Bland). **318**:1667 (GP)
Stead M, *et al*, Employing staff on long term contracts is important for RCTs. **318**:1075 (L)
Steel CM, *et al*, Selection to medical school in Great Britain. **318**:937 (L)
Steel N
— Communicating with patients. **318**:60 (L)
— Communicating risk reductions. **318**:603 (L)
— *Endpiece*
— — The difference. **318**:289
— — Gide's solution. **318**:22
— — More than reason. **318**:1459
Steele A, Arterial blood gases and acid-base balance. **318**:734 (L)
Steele RJC, *See* Aitken RJ. **318**:702
Steer P
— *ABC of labour care*. Assessment of mother and fetus in labour. **318**:858 (C)
— Flint C
— — *ABC of labour care*. Physiology and management of normal labour. **318**:793 (C) (correction, 1673)
— — *ABC of labour care*. Preterm labour and premature rupture of membranes. **318**:1059 (C)
— *See* Chamberlain G. **318**:1124, 1192, 1260, 1342
Steffensen FH, *See* Sørensen HT. **318**:433
Stein K, Allen N, Cross sectional survey of cervical cancer screening in women with learning disability. **318**:641 (P)
Stem cells
— Redefinable (D Josefson). **318**:282 (N)
— US, research (J Ciment). **318**:215 (N)
Stephen LJ, *et al*, Drug points. Transient hemiparesis with topiramate. **318**:845 (P)
Sterne JAC, *See* Premaratne UN. **318**:1251
Steroids. *See* Corticosteroids
Stettler N, *et al*, Onset of adolescent eating disorders. **318**:1761 (L)
Stevens AJ, *See* Edwards SJL. **318**:1407
Stevens, John, Doctor demands payment for helping airline passenger. **318**:672 (L)
Stevenson, John Laing, Obituary (M Vincent). **318**:740
Stewart JA, *et al*, Ethnic differences in incidence of stroke: prospective study with stroke register. **318**:967 (P)
Stewart K, *et al*, Only half of GPs in study knew that advance directives could carry legal force in UK. **318**:123 (L) (correction, 1040)
Stillbirth, Risk factor for depression in subsequent pregnancy (PM Hughes, *et al*). **318**:1721 (P)
Stimson G, *See* Weaver T. **318**:137
Stirrat GM
— More on the Bristol affair. **318**:1010 (L)
— Dunn PM, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:120 (L), 1070 (L)
Stoker D, *See* Wellwood J. **318**:1214
Stokes TJ, *See* Diskin CJ. **318**:1610
Stoma, Varices (CN Ghent) (*Minerva*). **318**:1708 (R)
Stone DH, *See* Morrison A. **318**:567
Stoneham J, Advanced trauma life support prolongs patients' lives until specialist help arrives. **318**:535 (L)
Stoney W, *American Surgery* (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R) (correction, 319:25)
Stillbirth, Risk factor for depression in subsequent pregnancy (PM Hughes, *et al*). **318**:1721 (P)
Store, Frederick Robert, Obituary (FR Store). **318**:814
Stott N, *See* Edwards A. **318**:603
Stott R
— The World Bank. **318**:822 (E)
— Holdstock D, WHO should undertake full inquiry into Gulf war illness. **318**:1422 (L)
Stout RW, *See* Crawford VLS. **318**:366
Strachan DP, *et al*, Relation of *Chlamydia pneumoniae* serology to mortality and incidence of ischaemic heart disease over 13 years in the Caerphilly prospective heart disease study. **318**:1035 (P)
Strang J, *et al*, Potential collaborators saw various problems with study of detoxification under anaesthesia. **318**:264 (L)
Straus SE, Sackett DL, Using research findings in clinical practice. **318**:332 (L)
Street A, *See* Boer R. **318**:399
Streetly A, *See* Maxwell K. **318**:1585
Streptomycin, Pulmonary tuberculosis, Medical Research Council' s 1940s trial. **318**:1352 (L)
Stress fractures, Incidence in male and female army recruits (MA Macleod, *et al*). **318**:29 (P), 1560 (L)
Stress incontinence. *See* Incontinence, urinary
Stroke *See also* Ischaemic heart disease
— Ethnic differences in incidence (JA Stewart, *et al*). **318**:967 (P)
— Management, consensus (J Bogousslavsky). **318**:140 (E), 1700 (L)
— Migraine and: in young women (CL Chang, *et al*). **318**:13 (P), 1485 (L), 1486 (L)
— Mortality, alcohol drinking: prospective Scottish cohort study (CL Hart, *et al*). **318**:1725 (P)
— Night, more likely to delay care (F Charatan). **318**:959 (N)
— Prevention of ischaemic stroke: *Evidence based cardiology* (HJM Barnett, *et al*). **318**:1539 (C)
— Risk factors, carotid artery wall thickness (D Josefson). **318**:143 (N)
— UK, haphazard provision of services (M Pownall). **318**:1098 (N)
Students, medical *See also* Education, medical
— Electives and bloodborne virus infection
— — overview (David Wilkinson, B Symon). **318**:139 (E), 1146 (L)
— — risk survey (CF Gamester, *et al*). **318**:158 (P), 1145 (L), 1146 (L)
— Needlestick injury risk (D Josefson). **318**:144 (N)
— *Student Health and Conduct*. **318**:1425 (MD)
— UK, England gets more (S Knight). **318**:1720 (N)
Study leave, Equity in (R Macdonald) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 March 1999)
Sturdy P, *See* Reid F. **318**:876
Su Y, *See* Swift M. **318**:400
Subclavian artery aneurysm, Traffic accident and (S Sudhindran, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **318**:340 (R) (correction, 1341)
Subfertility. *See* Infertility, male
Substance abuse. *See* Drug abuse
Sudden infant death
— Child abuse (C White). **318**:147 (N)
— Facial structure in. **318**:396 (L)
— *sids-network.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:202 (R)
Sudhindran S, *et al*, Thrombosed subclavian artery aneurysm and traffic accident (*Minerva*). **318**:340 (R) (correction, 1341)
Sudlow M, *et al*, Identification of patients with atrial fibrillation in general practice. **318**:264 (L)
Suicide
— Deprivation and unemployment, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
— Mental health services contact and
— — overview (J Geddes). **318**:1225 (E)
— — survey (L Appleby, *et al*). **318**:1235 (P)
— Methods vary between regions in developing world. **318**:259 (L)
— National target. **318**:191 (L), 192 (L)
— Obstetric care and proneness of offspring to suicide as adults and. **318**:1211 (L)
— Obstetric complications and violent suicide, authors defend methods used in their paper. **318**:737 (L)
— Young men, campaign to raise awareness. **318**:609 (MD)
Suicide, assisted *See also* Euthanasia
— US: Jack Kevorkian
— — conviction of second degree murder (H Brody). **318**:953 (E), 1094 (N), 1491 (L)
— — *rights.org/deathnet* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:950 (R)
Sulkin T, Clinical radiology (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (15 May 1999)
Sullivan F, *Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment 1998* (*CDroms*). **318**:743 (R)
Sullivan P, Perinatal death associated with planned home birth in Australia318.605 (L)
Sumathipala A, *See* Patel V. **318**:259
Summerfield D
— *An End to Torture* (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
— Public health psychiatry and crime prevention. **318**:1354 (L)
Summerton N, *See* Barlow I. **318**:460
Sumner KR, Nifedipine slow release tablets (*Minerva*). **318**:1498 (R)
Sung JJY
— *et al*, *eds*, *Textbook of Clinical Medicine for Asia* (*Books*). **318**:337 (R), 1145 (L)
— *et al*, Reviews have to be fair and unbiased. **318**:1145 (L)
Surgery, minor, *Minor Surgery and Skin Lesions: Diagnosis and Management on CD-ROM* (Kneebone, Schofield) (*CDroms*). **318**:65 (R)
Surgery, operative *See also* Postoperative complications
— Alcohol preoperative abstinence and poor outcome (H Tønnesen, *et al*). **318**:1311 (P)
— Assessment (A Darzi, *et al*). **318**:887 (E)
— Defibrillation in theatre (JM Fielden, NS Bradbury). **318**:232 (P), 1421 (L)
— New day. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1590
— Risk reduction of major elective surgery
— — overview (T Treasure, D Bennett). **318**:1087 (E)
— — preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery (J Wilson, *et al*). **318**:1099 (P)
— Surgeons should stop operating if patient dies (B Christie). **318**:349 (L)
— Unruptured brain aneurysms, risks can outweigh benefits (B Hope). **318**:7 (N)
Surgery, plastic, Advances (JL Hoeyberghs) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:512 (C)
Survival analysis
— Breast cancers, treatment delays (J Jones). **318**:959 (N)
— Colorectal cancers and hospital/clinician workload
— — (F Kee, *et al*). **318**:1381 (P) (correction, 1673)
— — commentary: surgeons' experience (R Shields). **318**:1386 (P)
Suspension. *See under* Malpractice
Susser M, Levin B, Ordeals for the fetal programming hypothesis. **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
Sutcliffe AG, *et al*, Children born after intracytoplasmic sperm injection: population control study. **318**:704 (P)
Sutton AGC, Rescue thrombolysis for failure of primary thrombolysis cannot be justified. **318**:261 (L)
Sutton, William Stanley, Obituary (C Ogilvie). **318**:814
Swain, Valentine Andrew James, Obituary (J Lister). **318**:62
Swainston, James Norman, Obituary (DG Swainston). **318**:1357
Swan, John David, Obituary (M Swan). **318**:469
Sweden
— Devolution in health care (F Diderichsen). **318**:1156 (E)
— Fertility patterns after appendicectomy (R Andersson, *et al*). **318**:963 (P) (correction, 1673)
— Ischaemic heart mortality and reduced fetal growth. **318**:259 (L)
— Obstetric care and proneness of offspring to suicide as adults. **318**:1211 (L)
Sweetnam, James Trower, Obituary (C Sweetnam, J Temple). **318**:1080
Sweetnam PM, *See* Strachan DP. **318**:1035
Swift M, Su Y, Link between breast cancer and ATM gene is strong. **318**:400 (L)
Swinburn JMA, *et al*, *Ethical dilemma*. Discontinuation of ventilation after brain stem death. To whom is our duty of care? **318**:1753 (ED)
Syme D, *The Circumpolar Inuit* (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
Symon B, *See* Wilkinson David. **318**:139
Systematic reviews *See also* Meta-analysis
— Albumin mortality after administration in critically ill patients. **318**:464 (L), 1214 (L), 1215 (L), 1352 (L)
— — conflict of interest. **318**:464 (L), 465 (L)
— Allergic rhinitis: intranasal corticosteroids comparison with oral H_1 receptor antagonists. **318**:1350 (L)
— Day hospital care for elderly people (A Forster, *et al*). **318**:837 (P)
— Dose determination: computer support (R Walton, *et al*). **318**:984 (IP) (correction, 1584)
— Educational visits in obstetrics. **318**:1143 (L), 1144 (L)
— Obstetrics, randomised trials. **318**:1353 (L)
— Planned short hospital stays for mental health care (P Johnstone, G Zolese). **318**:1387 (P)

— *Systematic Reviews: Synthesis of Best Evidence for Health Care Decisions* (Mulrow, Cook) (*Bookcase*). **318**:67 (R)
— Toxoplasmosis treatment in pregnancy (M Wallon, *et al*). **318**:1511 (P)
— Vitamin B-6 in premenstrual syndrome (KM Wyatt, *et al*). **318**:1375 (P)
Sze, Szeming, Obituary (DS Wei). **318**:62
Szmukler GI
— Holloway F, Bournewood: an indefensible gap in mental health law. **318**:127 (L)
— *See* Holloway F. **318**:1354

T

Tacrolimus, Renal transplantation: comparison with cyclosporin (GA Knoll, RC Bell). **318**:1104 (P)
Taffinder N, *See* Darzi A. **318**:887
Takei N, *See* Hultman CM. **318**:421
Talamini R, *See* La Vecchia C. **318**:1289
Talbot D, *See* Balupuri S. **318**:467
Talbot P, *See* Johnston T. **318**:1558
Tales of crack. *See* Fillers
Talking, Analysis in clinical practice: *Narrative based medicine* (GJ Elwyn, R Gwyn). **318**:186 (ED)
Talley NJ, *et al*, Eradication of *Helicobacter pylori* in functional dyspepsia: randomised double blind placebo controlled trial with 12 months' follow up. **318**:833 (P)
Tallis R, Do we need a new word for patients? Commentary: Leave well alone. **318**:1757 (ED)
Talseth T, *See* Bø K. **318**:487
Talwar S, Downie PF, Left ventricular dysfunction among elderly patients in general practice. **318**:1483 (L)
Tanna V, Safety and effectiveness of nurse telephone consultation in out of hours primary care. **318**:1137 (L)
Tanne JH
— Antibiotics may prevent heart attacks. **318**:417 (N)
— An egg a day is not harmful. **318**:1094 (N)
— Former *JAMA* editor starts electronic journal. **318**:1094 (N)
— *JAMA*'s editor fired over sex article. **318**:213 (N), 394 (L)
— Researchers implant tissue engineered bladders. **318**:350 (N)
— Sacked editor takes new post. **318**:554 (N)
— US medical association reaches agreement with sacked editor. **318**:416 (N)
— US survey reveals deficits in women's health care. **318**:1374 (N)
— US trial of gene therapy for cystic fibrosis. **318**:1096 (N)
Tant D, Having practice pharmacists is not only way of reducing prescribing costs. **318**:872 (L)
Tapsfield WG, Jelley DM, Guideline for primary care management of dementia. **318**:732 (L)
Tarling MM, *See* Goldhill DR. **318**:195
Tarrant P, *See* Scanlon T. **318**:803
Tarrier N
— Intensive cognitive behaviour therapy for chronic schizophrenia. **318**:331 (L)
— *See* Morriss R. **318**:1557
— *See* Perry A. **318**:149
Tattersall MHN
— *Informing Patients* (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
— Thomas H, *Recent advances*. Oncology. **318**:445 (C)
Tavistock Group, A shared statement of ethical principles for those who shape and give health care. **318**:248 (ED), 1766 (L)
Taylor B, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **318**:704
Taylor DH, Esmail A, Retrospective analysis of census data on general practitioners who qualified in South Asia: who will replace them when they retire? **318**:306 (GP)
Taylor, Gordon Cunningham, Obituary (M Whittet). **318**:1702
Taylor, Kenneth, Withdrawal of food supplement judged as misconduct (C Dyer). **318**:895 (N), 1764 (L)
Taylor NF, *See* Keane FM. **318**:563
Taylor P, Publication time for letters. **318**:812 (L)
Taylor RE, Communicating with patients. **318**:60 (L)
Taylor RS, *et al*, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:190
Taylor, Ruth Margaret (née Howitt), Obituary (S Taylor). **318**:1217
Taylor, Stanley Howard, Obituary (B Silke). **318**:740
Tchalenko, John, Sci-Art Project (A Berger) (*Art*). **318**:1427 (R)
Tchekhov, Anton, *Endpiece*. The hours that doctors work. **318**:1176
te Velde ER, *See* Cohlen BJ. **318**:1008
Teaching
— Career advice (Z-J Playdon) (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (29 May 1999)
— Effective, stimulating rather than entertaining. **318**:394 (L)
Technology, medical, Impact of new technologies (A Berger). **318**:346 (E)
Teixeira JMA, *et al*, Association between maternal anxiety in pregnancy and increased uterine artery resistance index: cohort based study. **318**:153 (P), 1288 (L)
Telephone, Out of hours care, nurse telephone consultation: safety and effectiveness. **318**:1137 (L)
Television
— *Casualty* BBC1; *ER* C4 (E Walker) (*TV*). **318**:744 (R)
— *Casualty* paracetamol overdose
— — overview: should be accurate (J Collee). **318**:955 (E)
— — hospital presentations (K Hawton, *et al*). **318**:972 (P)
— — knowledge of specific dangers (S O'Connor, *et al*). **318**:978 (P)
— US, National TV Turn Off week (ME Bar-on) (*TV*). **318**:1152 (R)
— *whitedot.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:1016 (R)
Telfer NR, *See* Chapman FM. **318**:538
Temporal arteritis, Thyroid dysfunction and (P Duhaut, *et al*). **318**:434 (P)
Tenant-Flowers M, *Elsie Inglis* (*Books*). **318**:405 (R)
Terbinafine, Toenail onychomycosis: comparison with intermittent itraconazole (EGV Evans, *et al*). **318**:1031 (P)
Teret SP, Webster DW, Reducing gun deaths in the United States. **318**:1160 (E)
Tershakovec AM, *See* Stettler N. **318**:1761
Testicular cancers
— Adjuvan: psychological therapy evaluation, not appropriate for all patients. **318**:128 (L)
— Canada, increases in Ontario (D Spurgeon). **318**:420 (N)
— Risks in subfertile men: case-control study (H Møller, NE Skakkebæk). **318**:559 (P), 1556 (L)
Testosterone, Flutamide and survival in pancreatic cancers. **318**:326 (L), 327 (L), 328 (L)
Tethered cord syndrome, After myelomeningocoele repair (NUO Jeelani, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:516 (C)
Teunise S, *et al*, Assessment of competence to complete advance directives. **318**:1765 (L)
Thakur, Pronob Kumar, Obituary (V Thakur). **318**:1148
Thalassaemia, UK, in Asians and Cypriots. **318**:873 (L)
Tham TCK, Carr-Locke DL, Endoscopic treatment of bile duct stones in elderly people. **318**:617 (E)
Theakston RDG, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Therapeutic angiogenesis, *Science, medicine, and the future* (TD Henry). **318**:1536 (C)
Therapeutics, Remedies need thorough trial (JH Baron). **318**:1121
Thick M, *See* Balupuri S. **318**:467
Thomas A, *See* Davison S. **318**:1013
Thomas D, *See* Nicoll A. **318**:1321
Thomas E, *et al*, Predicting who develops chronic low back pain in primary care: a prospective study. **318**:1662 (GP)
Thomas H, *See* Tattersall MHN. **318**:445
Thomas M
— Sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer. **318**:599 (L)
— *See* Lawson M. **318**:28
Thomas P, *See* Moncrieff J. **318**:807
Thomas PD, Call to needle times after acute myocardial infarction. **318**:1554 (L)
Thomas R, Evidence based patient information. **318**:462 (L)
Thomas S, *et al*, Maggots are useful in treating infected or necrotic wounds. **318**:807 (L)
Thomas SG, *See* Diskin CJ. **318**:1610
Thomas SHL, *See* O'Doherty MJ. **318**:5
Thomas Simon, *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
Thomas V, *Partners of the Heart* (*Books*). **318**:337 (R)
Thompson MJ, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1072 (L)
Thompson MR, *See* Aitken RJ. **318**:702
Thompson S, *See* Jolly K. **318**:706
Thomson C, More thoughts prompted by the Bristol case. **318**:871 (L)
Thomson CS, *See* Twelves CJ. **318**:326
Thomson H, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of effect of Baby Check on use of health services in the first 6 months of life. **318**:1740 (GP)
Thomson R, *See* Sudlow M. **318**:264
Thonneau P, *See* Diadhiou F. **318**:1526
Thoracolumbar spine fractures, In major trauma patients. **318**:1287 (L), 1288 (L)
Thornton H, Sentinel node biopsy in breast cancer. **318**:599 (L)
Thornton J, *Should Health Screening be Private?* (*Books*). **318**:1494 (R)
Thornton S, *See* Sutcliffe AG. **318**:704
Thorogood M, *See* Dunn N. **318**:1579
Threlfall A, *See* Boer R. **318**:399
Threlfall EJ, *et al*, Fluoroquinolone resistance in salmonellas and campylobacters from humans. **318**:943 (L)
Thrift AG, *et al*, Risk of primary intracerebral haemorrhage associated with aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: case-control study. **318**:759 (P)
"Thrifty gene", Identified in Manitoba Indians (D Spurgeon). **318**:828 (N)
Thrombolytic therapy
— Atrial fibrillation, general practice audit (A Howitt, D Armstrong). **318**:1324 (GP)
— Cancers (AK Kakkar, RCN Williamson). **318**:1571 (E)
— Myocardial infarction and
— — rescue thrombolysis for failure of primary thrombolysis cannot be justified. **318**:261 (L)
— — time delay after call. **318**:597 (L) (correction, 1584), 598 (L), 1553 (L), 1554 (L)
Thrombophlebitis
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — overview: no overall effect in developed country (DCG Skegg). **318**:69 (E)
— — Department of Health changes advice (S Mayor). **318**:1026 (N)
— — RCGP cohort study with 25 year follow up (V Beral, *et al*). **318**:96 (GP)
Thumb, Calcification of mass (JE Mecalfe, RJ Grimer) (*Minerva*). **318**:680 (R)
Thyroid dysfunction, Giant cell arteritis and (P Duhaut, *et al*). **318**:434 (P)
Thyrotoxicosis, Treatment, pregnant or potentially pregnant women (MJ O'Doherty, *et al*). **318**:5 (E)
Tibet, Kashin-Beck disease (R Tomlinson). **318**:485 (N)
Ticks, *Ticks. A Lay Guide to a Human Hazard* (Hendry, Ho-Yen) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Tilzey AJ, *See* Gamester CF. **318**:158
Time, *Endpiece* (S Hawking). **318**:971
Timms P, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Tinckler, Laurence, Ship's doctor wins claim after demanding better care (C Dyer). **318**:1309 (N)
Tinnitus, Sudden onset confused for water drip. An annoying sound (J McKay). **318**:361
Tissue donors. *See* Organ donors
Tobacco *See also* Smoking
— Advertising, UK ban by December 1999 (L Beecham). **318**:1716 (N)
— Australia, class action (G Kenyon). **318**:892 (N)
— China, epidemiology. **318**:1554 (L), 1555 (L)
— Cigarette lesions and obstructive sleep apnoea (N Clark, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **318**:204 (R)
— Prevention, WHO global measures (P Brown). **318**:482 (N), 1437 (N)
— UK action nears collapse (C Dyer). **318**:623 (N)
Tobacco industry
— Pension investments: BMA Services. **318**:1555 (L)
— Research sponsorship, conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L), 1762 (L)
— Smoking cessation disruption (S Chapman). **318**:1026 (N)
— US, $50m record damages awarded against Phillip Morris. **318**:481 (N)
Toenail onychomycosis, Terbinafine comparison with intermittent itraconazole (EGV Evans, *et al*). **318**:1031 (P)
Tolboom JJM, *See* Brouwer ML. **318**:568
Tomenson B, *See* Shaw CM. **318**:302
Tomlin PJ, *A memorable incident*. When is a spade not a spade. **318**:256 (ED)
Tomlin Z, *et al*, General practitioners' perceptions of effective health care. **318**:1532 (IP)
Tomlins R, *See* O'Connell DL. **318**:507
Tomlinson R
— Beijing conference reviews Kashin-Beck disease. **318**:485 (N)
— China cracks down on counterfeit medicines. **318**:624 (N)
Tompkins DS, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Tonks A
— Children who sleep with light on may damage their sight. **318**:1369 (N)
— Bennett G, Elder abuse. **318**:278 (E) (correction, 857)
— *See* Kilby M. **318**:733
Tønnesen H, *et al*, Effect of preoperative abstinence on poor postoperative outcome in alcohol misusers: randomised controlled trial. **318**:1311 (P)
Tonsils, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease found (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:215 (N)
Tookey PA, Peckham CS, Surveillance of congenital rubella in Great Britain, 1971-96: **318**:769 (P)
Topiramate, Transient hemiparesis with (LJ Stephen, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:845 (P)
Torgerson DJ
— Dolan P, Advice given to patients with fractures. **318**:1698 (L)
— Raftery J, *Economics Notes*. Measuring outcomes in economic evaluations. **318**:1413 (ED)
— *See* Palmer S. **318**:1136
Torture
— Brazil, accused doctors: challenge (F Charatan). **318**:757 (N)
— *An End to Torture: Strategies for its Eradication* (Duner, *ed*) (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
— *ER* episode (K Sherlock, B Ayotte) (*TV*). **318**:1151 (R)
Totem poles, Silent sentinels. *My elective* (D Cummins). **318**:1245
Towards primary care groups
— The development of local healthcare cooperatives in Scotland (J Hopton, D Heaney). **318**:1185 (GP)
— Joining up care in London—establishing the North Southwark Primary Care Group (JL Campbell, SR Proctor). **318**:850 (GP)
— Managing the future in Bradford (SR Proctor, JL Campbell). **318**:783 (GP)
Townsend D, I don't believe in excellence (*Personal view*). **318**:1297 (R)
Townsend P, *See* Black D. **318**:724
Townsley, Alice Eleanora, Obituary (NA Green). **318**:402
Toxoplasmosis, Treatment in pregnancy: systematic review (M Wallon, *et al*). **318**:1511 (P)
Tracy SK, Perinatal death associated with planned home birth in Australia. **318**:606 (L)
Transferring patients. *See* Fillers
Transplantation, heterologous. *See* Xenotransplantation
Transport *See also* Accidents, traffic; Bicycling
— Implications of policies (C Dora). **318**:1686 (ED)
— World Bank must do more to develop safe and sustainable systems. **318**:1694 (L)
Transsexuals, UK, win case for NHS funded surgery (C Dyer). **318**:75 (N)
Trauma, Thoracolumbar spine fractures in major trauma patients. **318**:1287 (L), 1288 (L)
Trauma related stress fractures, Incidence in male and female army recruits (MA Macleod, *et al*). **318**:29 (P), 1560 (L)
Travellers, Unerring trust. *A memorable patient* (DA Black). **318**:592
Treasure T
— *A fairy story that now I understand*. There's really nothing new. **318**:580
— Bennett D, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery. **318**:1087 (E)
— MacRae KD, Minimisation is much better than the randomised block design in certain cases. **318**:1420 (L)
Treatment delays, Breast cancers, affect survival (J Jones). **318**:959 (N)
Treatment outcome *See also* Number needed to treat
— Cystic fibrosis, in relation to care in specialist centres. **318**:58 (L)
— Deep white matter lesions, in elderly with major depressive disorder. **318**:737 (L), 738 (L)
— Evaluating new treatments. **318**:1074 (L)
— Inguinal hernia, laparoscopy comparison with open mesh repair. **318**:189 (L), 190 (L), 191 (L), 1214 (L)
— Neonatal hypoglycaemia. **318**:194 (L), 195 (L)
Treatment refusal, UK, patients say NHS is ageist (L Beecham). **318**:1095 (N)
Trenchfoot, Glastonbury Festival attenders (J Heyworth, C Howes) (*Minerva*). **318**:1086 (R)
Trevidi, Deepak, Criticised by ombudsman (J Warden). **318**:282 (N)
Trevor-Roper P, *Essential Subtleties on the Silver Sea* (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
Triazolam, Upjohn court case, European court upholds UK ban (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)
Trichinosis, After pork meal (A Holstein) (*Minerva*). **318**:272 (R)
Triglycerides, Concentration and coronary disease risk, diabetes mellitus in treated hypertension (O Samuelsson, *et al*) **313**:660 (Notice of inadvertant duplicate publication **318**:157)
Trivedy C, *et al*, Areca nuts can have deleterious effects. **318**:1287 (L)
Tropical medicine, Routine screening of children returning home: retrospective study (ML Brouwer, *et al*). **318**:568 (P)
Trotter, Wilfred Robert, Obituary (EJ Ross, ME Morgans). **318**:1148
Trout fishing, Dry flies: CRACKPOT study. **318**:1356 (L)
Trusts *See also* Primary care trusts
— *A Healthy Balance*. **318**:1769 (MD)
— Locum check, failure (D Carnall). **318**:1097 (N)
— Mergers: evidence based (P Garside). **318**:345 (E), 1762 (L)
— Mergers: *Merger Mania*. **318**:947 (MD)
— Workplace bullying: staff survey (L Quine). **318**:228 (P)
Trytko BE, Bennett M, Hyperbaric oxygen therapy. **318**:1077 (L)
Tuberculosis
— Action still needed (A Zumla, JM Grange). **318**:956 (E)
— Drug treatment during pregnancy. **318**:1286 (L)
— Family context. *An important lesson* (A Sheikh). **318**:979
— *The White Death: A History of Tuberculosis* (Dormandy) (*Books*). **318**:1705 (R)
— Woman's 67 year medical history. *A memorable patient* (JMB Hughes). **318**:511
Tuberculosis, multidrug resistant *See also* Drug resistance, microbial
— Civil liberties (R Coker). **318**:1434 (E)
— Community based approaches to control. **318**:736 (L)
— Diagnosis in Britain, more financial resources. **318**:1076 (L)
— UK database study 1994-6 (C Irish, *et al*). **318**:497
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Medical Research Council's 1940s trial. **318**:1352 (L)
Tuberous sclerosis, Genetics and epidemiology (FJK O'Callaghan). **318**:1019 (E)
Tucker S, *et al*, Matches cause otitis externa (*Minerva*). **318**:1566 (R)
Tudhope, George Ranken, Obituary (J McEwen, D Tudhope). **318**:541

Tudor Edwards R, *Points for pain: waiting list priority scoring systems*. **318**:412 (E)
Tuffs A
— Germany fails to introduce drugs "blacklist". **318**:1232 (N)
— Germany plans to make GPs gatekeepers. **318**:961 (N)
— New curriculum at the Charite/Virchow medical school in Berlin. **318**:832 (N)
Tulk, Arthur Leslie, Obituary (WE Brooke). **318**:1702
Tuomilehto J
— *See* Borch-Johnsen K. **318**:533
— *See* Eriksson JG. **318**:427
— *See* Jefferson TO. **318**:1487
— *See* Karvonen M. **318**:1169
Turner, Leslie, Obituary (A Turner). **318**:1492
Turner R, Holman R, Treating type 2 diabetes. **318**:667 (L)
Turner's syndrome, Mosaicism in patients with a normal blood lymphocyte karyotype (C Azcona, *et al*). **318**:856 (C)
Turney JH, *Transferring patients*. Times have changed. **318**:936
Turton P, *See* Hughes PM. **318**:1721
Tveten Y, *See* Jenkins A. **318**:666
Twain, Mark, Christian Science. *One hundred years ago*. **318**:1103
Tweddle DA, *et al*, Drug points. Cyclosporin neurotoxicity after chemotherapy. **318**:1113 (P)
Twelves CJ, *et al*, Deprivation and emergency admissions for cancers. **318**:326 (L)
Twins
— British database to be floated (R Dobson). **318**:79 (N)
— Islet cell autoantibodies in non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (MJ Redondo, *et al*). **318**:698 (P)
— Maternal smoking and
— — overview (M Susser, B Levin). **318**:885 (E) (correction, 1584)
— — cohort study (S Williams, R Poulton). **318**:897 (P)
Twist S, *See* Blackmore K. **318**:1137
Two memorable patients. *See* Fillers
Type 1 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin dependent
Tyrer P, *See* Weaver T. **318**:137
Tyrer SP, *See* Aspray TJ. **318**:476

U

Uganda *See also* Africa
— AIDS, sexually transmitted disease prevention and HIV risk (S Mayor). **318**:486 (N)
Ultrasonography *See also* Screening
— First trimester, non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus and. **318**:805 (L)
Uncertainty principle
— Randomised controlled trials. **318**:1138 (L)
— — eligible patients as additional comparative arm in study. **318**:874 (L)
Underwood MR, *See* Barnett AG. **318**:919
Unemployment, Deprivation, suicide and, effect on suicide is uncertain. **318**:941 (L)
Unilateral renal artery stenosis, ACE inhibitors and. **318**:257 (L), 258 (L)
Unintended injury, Patients' and doctors' attitudes to amount of information given after (M Hingorani, *et al*). **318**:640 (P), 1762 (L)
United Kingdom Association of Cancer Registries, *See* Quinn M. **318**:904
United Nations
— Colombian earthquake aid (J Ciment). **318**:350 (N)
— Kosovo refugee crisis (J Ciment). **318**:961 (N)
United States *See also* Canada
— Abortion, doctors file lawsuit against antiabortionists (F Charatan). **318**:214 (N), 415 (N)
— AIDS, name based tracking (J Ciment). **318**:75 (N)
— Antibiotics in feed (J Ciment). **318**:829 (N)
— Bladder cancers, fluid intake in men (F Charatan). **318**:1372 (N)
— Blood donation, ban on UK blood (S Gottlieb). **318**:1574 (N)
— Cancers, rate declines (D Josefson). **318**:1163 (N)
— Chicago snow (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **318**:473 (R)
— Doctors, pay increases (F Charatan). **318**:148 (N)
— Drug evaluation, FDA approves drugs even when experts on its advisory panels raise safety questions. **318**:944 (L)
— Drug trials expand outside academic centres (F Charatan). **318**:1442 (N)
— Embryo mix up with black and white IVF patients (S Gottlieb). **318**:1025 (N)
— Guns, death reductions (SP Teret, DW Webster). **318**:1160 (E)
— Gynaecology, international comparisons (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:545 (R)
— Healthcare funding, Clinton's ideas (J Ciment). **318**:280 (N)
— Heart attack, patients do better in "best" hospitals (S Gottlieb). **318**:349 (N)
— Heart disease death rates (S Gottlieb). **318**:79 (N)
— Hepatitis B, oral treatment approval, global infection rate. **318**:1213 (L)
— Kansas sues internet medicine suppliers (F Charatan). **318**:1720 (N)
— Liver cancers, reports increase (S Gottlieb). **318**:755 (N)
— Low income nursing home patients: bill (F Charatan). **318**:755 (N)
— Marginally viable babies, treatment debate (F Charatan). **318**:418 (N)
— Medicare
— — fraud campaign (F Charatan). **318**:622 (N)
— — prescription drugs coverage (F Charatan). **318**:1644 (N)
— New England, tour (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **318**:1565 (R)
— Obstetrics
— — caesarean section rate cut may be harmful (S Gottlieb). **318**:147 (N)
— — epidural payment in advance (J Ciment). **318**:828 (N)
— Organ donors
— — driving licences as cards. **318**:399 (L)
— — Pennsylvania plans to reward (F Charatan). **318**:1371 (N)
— Prisoner wants to donate second kidney (D Josefson). **318**:7 (N)
— Research, funding depends on lobbying, not need (S Gottlieb). **318**:1715 (N)
— Sex disorders and educational level (S Gottlieb). **318**:415 (N)
— Smoking
— — $50m record damages awarded against Phillip Morris (U Hoang). **318**:481 (N)
— — Californian ban improves health of bartenders (S Gottlieb). **318**:8 (N)
— — Massachusetts antismoking campaign (J Worden, B Flynn) (*TV*). **318**:66 (R)
— — Philip Morris campaign (WD Novelli) (*Ads*). **318**:1296 (R)
— Stem cell research, Congress debate (J Ciment). **318**:215 (N)
— Tennessee, state health care crisis (F Charatan). **318**:1307 (N)
— Trade union aims to recruit more doctors (F Charatan). **318**:829 (N)
— Women's health care deficit (JH Tanne). **318**:1374 (N)
University of Liverpool, Malawi laboratory. **318**:10 (N)
Unruptured brain aneurysms, Surgery: risks can outweigh benefits (B Hope). **318**:7 (N)
Unsolicited medical interventions, Professional and public opinions (M Zwitter, *et al*). **318**:251 (ED), 1557 (L)
Unsworth DJ, *See* Harvey R. **318**:1214
Upjohn, Triazolam court case, European court upholds UK ban (C Dyer). **318**:418 (N)
Upper digestive tract cancers, Alcohol drinking and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Urinary retention, Men: age old problem (M Emberton, K Anson) (*Fortnightly review*). **318**:921 (C), (correction, 1341)
Urinary tract infections, Bacterial species and (O Honkinen, *et al*). **318**:770 (P)
Urology, *Lecture Notes on Urology* (Blandy) (*Bookcase*). **318**:1771 (R)
Usen S, *et al*, Clinical predictors of hypoxaemia in Gambian children with acute lower respiratory tract infection: prospective cohort study. **318**:86 (P)
Ussher BB, Give a remedy a thorough trial (JH Baron). **318**:1121
Uterine artery resistance index, Anxiety in pregnancy and (JMA Teixeira, *et al*). **318**:153 (P), 1288 (L)
Uterotonic drugs, Cognitive function in young adults and in utero exposure (HT Sørensen, *et al*). **318**:433 (P)
Utting, John Edward, Obituary (RS Ahearn). **318**:266

V

Vaccination
— Adverse effects
— — public should be told. **318**:193 (L)
— — real or perceived. **318**:1487 (L)
— Asthma, selective evidence. **318**:193 (L)
— Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and (D Elliman). **318**:1159 (E)
Vafidis G, *See* Hingorani M. **318**:640
Vaginal cones, Stress incontinence management: comparison (K Bø, *et al*). **318**:487 (P)
Vahrman, Julian, Obituary (C Vahrman). **318**:946
Vaillant L, *See* Dupuy A. **318**:1591
Vallance P, *See* Hingorani AD. **318**:101, 1419
A valuable lesson. *See* Fillers
Vampires
— (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **318**:135 (R)
— *Erratum* (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **318**:819 (R)
van de Mheen HD, *See* Bosma H. **318**:18
van der Meijden APM, Review on bladder cancer. **318**:875 (L)
van Doornum G, *Sexually Transmitted Infections and AIDS in the Tropics* (*Books*). **318**:949 (R)
van Furth R, *See* Chitsike I. **318**:841
Van Loock F, *See* Crowcroft NS. **318**:1737
van Roosmalen J, Elective caesarean section on request. **318**:121 (L), 1070 (L)
van Rooyen S, *et al*, Effect of open peer review on quality of reviews and on reviewers' recommendations: a randomised trial. **318**:23 (P)
van Schayck OCP, *See* Cloosterman SGM. **318**:870
van Zwanenberg T, *See* Harrison J. **318**:1071
Vancomycin
— Staphylococcus resistance: emergence (S Gottlieb). **318**:557 (N)
— Staphylococcus resistance: Hong Kong (J McManus). **318**:626 (N)
Vane J, *et al*, *eds*, *The Clinical Significance and Potential of Selective COX-2 Inhibitors* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1706 (R)
Variables and parameters, Difference (DG Altman, JM Bland) (*Statistics notes*). **318**:1667 (GP)
Varicose eczema of leg, Distinguishing between cellulitis and (CM Quartey-Papafio) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:1672 (C)
Varicose veins, Symptoms, Edinburgh vein study cross sectional population survey. **318**:353 (P)
Vascular diseases, Nutritional hyperhomocysteinaemia and (JV Mohan, G Stansby). **318**:1569 (E)
Vassilas CA, Donaldson J, Few GP's tell patients of their diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. **318**:536 (L)
Vause S, *et al*, *Evidence based case report*. Use of prostaglandins to induce labour in women with a caesarean section scar. **318**:1056 (C) (correction, 1673)
Vfazquez-Barquero JL, *See* Herrán A. **318**:1558
Vencat Narayan KM, *et al* (6), Treating type 2 diabetes. **318**:666 (L)
Venning G, Randomised controlled trials are important. **318**:1074 (L)
Venous thromboembolism. *See* Thrombophlebitis
Ventilators, mechanical *See also* Respiration, artificial
— Brain stem death: *Ethical dilemma*
— — to whom is our duty of care? (JMA Swinburn, *et al*). **318**:1753
— — concern for family (RE Cranford). **318**:1754 (ED)
— — defines death in law (B Jennett). **318**:1755 (ED)
— North Staffordshire Hospital trial inquiry (J Jones). **318**:553 (N)
— UK, current status of long term ventilation (E Jardine, *et al*). **318**:295 (P), 1699 (L)
Ventricular dysfunction, left, Prevalence and clinical characteristics in elderly (S Morgan, *et al*). **318**:368 (GP), 1483 (L)
Verucca, Blister after nitrogen treatment (CH Ashton) (*Minerva*). **318**:474 (R) (correction, 1341)
Vessey MP, *See* Mant J. **318**:534
Veterinary medicine, Antimicrobial resistance, some growth promoters in animals do confer antimicrobial resistance in humans. **318**:1076 (L)
Viagra *See also* Impotence
— UK
— — BMA calls for guidelines. **318**:63 (MD)
— — BMA urges rationing debate. **318**:741 (MD)
— — government decision
— — — overview (J Chisholm). **318**:273 (E), 1620 (L), 1621 (L), 1763 (L)
— — — summary (L Beecham). **318**:279 (N)
— — — declared unlawful (C Dyer). **318**:1509 (N)
— — — Alan Johnson interview (A Ferriman, R Harling). **318**:284 (N)
— — — media reports (K Abbasi) (*The press*). **318**:338 (R)
— — — public consultation rejects funding restriction (M Pownall). **318**:892 (N)
— — — restrictions finalised (A Ferriman). **318**:1305 (N)
— — — *viagra.com* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:338 (R)
— — recreational use. **318**:669 (L)
Vickers MR
— *See* Barnett AG. **318**:919
— *See* Welton AJ. **318**:1114
Victora CG, *See* César JA. **318**:1316
Victorian medicine. *See* Fillers
Vietnam, Dengue fever eradication strategy (G Kenyon). **318**:555 (N)
Vigabatrin, Severe persistent visual field constriction and. **318**:56 (L), 57 (L)
Violence *See also* Bullying
— Closed circuit television does not reduce (R Dobson). **318**:1717 (N)
— Police reports by doctors in Wales (R Dobson). **318**:282 (N)
Vision, Children who sleep with light on and (A Tonks). **318**:1369 (N)
Vision tests. *See* Eye tests
Visual fields, Severe persistent constriction and vigabatrin. **318**:56 (L), 57 (L)
Visual impairment, Minimising impact (TH Margrain). **318**:1504 (E)
Vitacor 20/90, Internet advertising: validity. **318**:1484 (L)
Vitamin A
— Mortality related to pregnancy in Nepal (KP West, *et al*). **318**:570 (GP) (correction, 1386)
— Shigellosis and: in Bangladeshi children. **318**:939 (L), 940 (L)
— Women's health and (SF Olsen). **318**:551 (E)
Vitamin B-6
— Food or medicine? **318**:463 (L)
— Premenstrual syndrome, systematic review (KM Wyatt, *et al*). **318**:1375 (P)
Vitamin D
— Asian children
— — overview (BA Wharton). **318**:2 (E) (correction, 857), 1417 (L)
— — population survey (M Lawson, M Thomas). **318**:28 (P), 1417 (L)
— — rickets and prolonged breast feeding without vitamin D supplementation (MZ Mughal, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **318**:39 (C)
Vitamin D deficiency, Time for action. **318**:1284 (L), 1285 (L)
Voluntary euthanasia. *See* Euthanasia
Vomiting, Joy forever (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **318**:951 (R)
von Dadelszen P, *See* Magee LA. **318**:1332
Voss LD, Changing practice in growth monitoring. **318**:344 (E)

W

Waddell G, Chiropractic for low back pain. **318**:262 (L)
Wade AG, Management of drug budgets. **318**:874 (L)
Wade T, Gammon A, Ingestion of mouthwash by children. **318**:1078 (L) (correction, **319**:25)
Wager L, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L)
Wagner EH, *See* Davis RM. **318**:1090
Wahlbeck K, Adams C, Beyond conflict of interest. **318**:465 (L), 1762 (L)
Wainberg MA, South Africa must admit that HIV/AIDS is its greatest enemy. **318**:1700 (L)
Waiting lists
— Cataract extraction in elderly (CS Gray, *et al*). **318**:1367 (E)
— Priority scoring systems (R Tudor Edwards). **318**:412 (E)
— *Waiting List Prioritisation Scoring Systems* (J Fricker). **318**:78 (N), 1698 (L)
Waiting times
— Spain, surgery cut (X Bosch). **318**:419 (N)
— UK, casualty departments remain too long (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:351 (N)
Wald N, *See* Law M. **318**:1471, 1479
Wales *See also* Europe
— *Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services Residential Units in Wales* (R Dobson). **318**:215 (N)
— Death rates higher than England (R Dobson). **318**:12 (N)
— Devolution
— — *BMJ*: confusion over national differences (A Morris) (*Personal view*). **318**:1221 (R)
— — *BMJ* poll results (T Delamothe). **318**:1440 (N)
— — *BMJ* response (R Smith). **318**:1158 (E)
— — candidates target inequalities in health (R Dobson). **318**:1167 (N)
— — health challenges (AM Pollock). **318**:1195 (ED)
— — health inequalities focus (C Leys). **318**:1155 (E)
— — health secretary appointed (R Dobson). **318**:1370 (N)
— National Health Service, is English NHS underfunded? (J Dixon, *et al*). **318**:522 (ED)
— Performance indicators show wide variation (R Dobson). **318**:1026 (N)
Walk in centres. *See* General practice
Walker ARP, Cholesterol: how low is low enough? **318**:538 (L)
Walker BR, Watt GCM, Inherited predisposition to hypertension confounds the effect of low birthweight. **318**:943 (L)
Walker D, Role of the routine neonatal examination. **318**:1766 (L)
Walker E, Emergency soaps (*TV*). **318**:744 (R)
Walker R, *Biotechnology in Healthcare* (*Books*). **318**:1358 (R)
Walker S, *See* Baldwin RC. **318**:738
Wall PG, *See* Wheeler JG. **318**:1046
Wall S, *et al*, Trends in the use of the Mental Health Act: England, 1984-96: **318**:1520 (P)
Wallace, David Wilson, Obituary (RGH Wallace). **318**:1702
Wallace WA, Helping airline passengers. **318**:672 (L)
Wallerstein C
— Japan tackles dioxin levels. **318**:830 (N)
— Philippines tackles air pollution. **318**:689 (N)
— Rabies cases increase in the Philippines. **318**:1306 (N)
Walley T, *See* Haycox A. **318**:59, 391, 1696
Walling H, *Endpiece*. For a fee. **318**:1250
Wallis C, *See* Jardine E. **318**:295
Wallis DE, Boxall EH, Immunisation of infants at risk of perinatal transmission of hepatitis B: retrospective audit of vaccine uptake. **318**:1112 (P)
Wallis EJ, *See* Ramsey LE. **318**:1141
Wallis MG, *See* Bishop HM. **318**:937
Wallon M, *et al*, Congenital toxoplasmosis: systematic review of evidence of efficacy of treatment in pregnancy. **318**:1511 (P)
Walshe K, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:51 (L)

Walter R, *et al*, Is general practice in need of a career structure? **318**:1071 (L)
Walters MDS, *See* Postma MJ. **318**:1656
Walters S, Fractures of the thoracolumbar spine in major trauma patients. **318**:1288 (L)
Walton R, *et al*, Computer support for determining drug dose: systematic review and meta-analysis. **318**:984 (IP) (correction, 1584)
War *See also* Gulf war
— Albania, doctor abducted from her home in Kosovo (B Hope). **318**:1229 (N)
— Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health, help for children in war zones (K Abbasi). **318**:281 (N)
— *War and Public Health* (Levy, Sidel) (*Books*). **318**:1295 (R)
Ward E, *See* Hall P. **318**:536
Ward JD, *See* Alberti KGMM. **318**:1759
Ward OC, *John Langdon Down—A Caring Pioneer* (*Bookcase*). **318**:1428 (R)
Ward SM, *See* Ayres JG. **318**:810
Warden J
— All GPs to be required to have defence cover. **318**:830 (N)
— Ashworth report confirms problems with special hospitals. **318**:211 (N)
— Bill paves way for new round of NHS changes. **318**:347 (N)
— Conservatives blame rationing for winter crisis. **318**:216 (N)
— Doctors may lose sole authority to prescribe. **318**:690 (N)
— Doctors to be advised on organ removal at necropsy. **318**:691 (N)
— GMC advises trusts on governance. **318**:1230 (N)
— GPs criticised by ombudsman. **318**:282 (N)
— Health secretary reports on winter crisis. **318**:145 (N)
— Minister to look again at NHS bill's threat to GMC. **318**:482 (N)
— NHS "cannot cope," says Tory. **318**:1028 (N)
— NHS pay structure to be overhauled. **318**:484 (N)
— NHS to come under Race Relations Act. **318**:625 (N)
— NHS to target smokers. **318**:1096 (N)
— NICE to sort clinical "wheat from chaff". **318**:416 (N)
— Rush for primary care groups. **318**:417 (N)
— UK commission recommends new ways to fund care of elderly people. **318**:622 (N)
— UK medical schools should expand to meet staff shortages. **318**:626 (N)
— UK plan for Food Standards Agency. **318**:351 (N)
— UK treads softly on smoking. **318**:9 (N)
— Walk-in health care. **318**:756 (N)
Wardlaw AJ, Pavord ID, Clinicians should be proactive in testing for asthma. **318**:258 (L)
Wardrope J, *See* Edhouse J. **318**:597
Warfarin, Atrial fibrillation, general practice audit (A Howitt, D Armstrong). **318**:1324 (GP)
Warlow C, *See* Dennis M. **318**:1700
Warnakulasuriya S, *See* Trivedy C. **318**:1287
Warner D, *See* Power R. **318**:590
Warner J, *See* Teunise S. **318**:1765
Warrell DA, *See* Fan HW. **318**:1451
Warren, Kenneth Eric, Obituary (M Hall-Smith). **318**:1627
Wartenberg D, Stapleton CP, Risk of breast cancer among female airline cabin attendants. **318**:126 (L)
Wasan HS, Effect of flutamide on survival in patients with pancreatic cancer. **318**:327 (L)
Watches, Removal before washing hands. **318**:328 (L)
Water, Health in Europe: overview (T Lack). **318**:1678 (ED)
Waterston T, *et al* (6), Should industry sponsor research? **318**:260 (L)
Watkins K, *See* Duley L. **318**:809
Watney, Bernard Martyn, Obituary (TRE Pilkington). **318**:469
Watson D, *See* Hinds CJ. **318**:1749
Watson, Geoffrey Herbert, Obituary (R Patel, I Watson). **318**:1492
Watson H, *See* Brown G. **318**:668
Watson JD, *Endpiece*. Science is seldom logical. **318**:900
Watson JM, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Watson R
— Belgium is to regulate complementary medicine. **318**:1372 (N)
— EU plans more antibiotic resistance surveillance. **318**:1716 (N)
— EU says growth hormones pose health risk. **318**:1442 (N)
— EU tackles pollution related illness. **318**:1234 (N)
— European Commission proposes public health department. **318**:893 (N)
— European Union considers new plan to help refugees. **318**:1439 (N)
— Food safety remains high on EU agenda. **318**:1718 (N)
— *See* Thomson H. **318**:1740
Watt B, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Watt GCM, *See* Walker BR. **318**:943
Watts G, Crisis, what crisis? (*The press*). **318**:270 (R)
Waugh, William, Obituary (NJ Barton, WA Wallace). **318**:62
Weaver T, *et al*, Severe mental illness and substance misuse. **318**:137 (E)
Web sites, Published evaluation criteria: review (P Kim, *et al*). **318**:647 (IP)
Webb A, Emergency contraception: is it time to change method? **318**:342 (E)
Webb JR, *See* Premaratne UN. **318**:1251
Weber M, *See* Usen S. **318**:86
Webster DW, *See* Teret SP. **318**:1160
Weinberg JR, Duerden BI, How do you choose antibiotic treatment? Commentary: A matter of good clinical practice. **318**:1617 (ED)
Weiner J, *et al*, Intranasal corticosteroids in allergic rhinitis. **318**:1350 (L)
Weir DG, *See* Bardhan KD. **318**:502
Weir NU, *See* Signorini DF. **318**:128
Welch, Raymond Hatfield, Obituary (T Welch). **318**:1767
Wellcome Trust
— Gene marker database funding (R Woodman). **318**:1093 (N)
— Pay boost to keep researchers in Britain (H Bower). **318**:1718 (N)
Wells M, *See* Roscoe TJ. **318**:377
Wellwood J, *et al*, Laparoscopic versus open mesh repair of inguinal hernia. **318**:1214 (L)
Welton AJ, *et al*, Is recruitment more difficult with a placebo arm in randomised controlled trials? A quasirandomised, interview based study. **318**:1114 (GP)
Wenger NK, *Cardiovascular Disease in the Octogenarian and Beyond* (*Books*). **318**:1015 (R)
Wenzel T, *et al*, Refugee doctors can do valuable work in European host countries. **318**:196 (L) (correction, 1215)
Wessely S
— *et al*, *Chronic Fatigue and its Syndromes* (*Books*). **318**:133 (R)
— *See* Wall S. **318**:1520
West JB, *High Life: A History of High Altitude Physiology and Medicine* (*Books*). **318**:1631 (R)
West KP, *et al*, Double blind, cluster randomised trial of low dose supplementation with vitamin A or β carotene on mortality related to pregnancy in Nepal. **318**:570 (GP) (correction, 1386)
West R, *See* Raw M. **318**:182
West RR, Relation of *Chlamydia pneumoniae* serology to mortality and incidence of ischaemic heart disease over 13 years in the Caerphilly prospective heart disease study. Commentary: *Chlamydia pneumoniae* infection and ischaemic heart disease. *The story so far*. **318**:1039 (P)
Westall J, Choosing a house job (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 February 1999)
Westin A, *See* Blondal T. **318**:285
Weston Smith S, *See* Denley I. **318**:1328
Whall R, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099
Wharton BA, Low plasma vitamin D is Asian toddlers in Britain. **318**:2 (E) (correction, 857), 1417 (L)
Whatling P, Having non-medical readers of papers on the internet will enhance peer review. **318**:1144 (L)
Wheatley LM, *See* Platts-Mills TAE. **318**:870
Wheeler JG, *et al*, Study of infectious intestinal disease in England: rates in the community, presenting to general practice, and reported to national surveillance. **318**:1046 (GP)
Wheezing, Pertussis vaccination in young children and (J Henderson, *et al*). **318**:1173 (P)
Whelan K, *See* Seymour CA. **318**:1364
When I use a word…. *See* Fillers
Whistleblowing
— Locum's job? (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **318**:951 (R)
— Or professional association, thoughts prompted by the Bristol case. **318**:871 (L)
White AR, *See* Ernst E. **318**:536
White C
— Newborns prescribed drugs only tested in adults. **318**:554 (N)
— No extra government funding for NHS staff over millennium period. **318**:1098 (N)
— Some "cot deaths" are child abuse. **318**:147 (N)
— UK specialists urge the setting up of a national screening agency. **318**:896 (N)
— Upper age limit should be raised for cancer screening. **318**:831 (N)
White coat hypertension, Left ventricular systolic dysfunction and. **318**:535 (L)
White M, *A patient who changed my practice*. Footsteps and faces. **318**:632
Whitehead M
— Drever F, Narrowing social inequalities in health? Analysis of trends in mortality among babies of lone mothers
— — *Short version 1*: **318**:908 (P)
— — *Short version 2*: **318**:912 (P)
Whitehouse DP, *See* Croft AM. **318**:1140
Whitelaw, Robert George, Obituary (RG Whitelaw). **318**:1357
Whitley E, *See* Gunnell DJ. **318**:1211
Whitmore J, Cervical screening for women with learning disability. **318**:537 (L)
Whittaker J, *et al*, Pre-registration experience in accident and emergency house jobs is valuable too (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (2 January 1999)
Wiener K, Roberts NB, New diagnostic criteria for diabetes mellitus. **318**:532 (L)
Wierzbicki AS, Reynolds TM, Cholesterol: how low is low enough? **318**:539 (L)
Wigfield, Arthur Salmon (Sam), Obituary (C Wigfield). **318**:130
Wigfield C, *et al*, Paediatric cardiac transplant surgery has improved. **318**:944 (L)
Wight J, Behaviour described in scenario in paper would be unethical. **318**:1557 (L)
Wigmore SJ, *et al*, Effect of flutamide on survival in patients with pancreatic cancer. **318**:327 (L)
Wilcock G, *See* Eastley R. **318**:731
Wilcox MH, *See* Settle C. **318**:123
Wiles R, *See* Bradley F. **318**:711
Wilkes M
— Bligh J, Evaluating educational interventions. **318**:1269 (ED)
— *See* Hoffman JR. **318**:1301
Wilkin TJ, Changing perceptions in osteoporosis. **318**:862 (ED)
Wilkinson D, *See* Matthews H. **318**:732
Wilkinson David
— Symon B, Medical students, their electives, and HIV. **318**:139 (E), 1146 (L)
— *et al*, Short course antiretroviral regimens to reduce maternal transmission of HIV. **318**:479 (E), 1351 (L)
Wilkinson DJ, Anaesthesia (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (27 March 1999)
Wilkinson, John Douglas, Obituary (MF Lewis). **318**:1424
Wilkinson, John Frederick, Obituary (CDR Pengelly, CG Geary). **318**:130
Wilkinson ML, *See* McCarthy M. **318**:1256
Williams C
— Chemotherapy and radiotherapy for locally advanced cervical cancer. **318**:1161 (E)
— Needs of teenagers with chronic disability. **318**:945 (L)
Williams, Catrin, Obituary (Z Hammad). **318**:402
Williams DRR, *See* Ayres JG. **318**:810
Williams J, *et al*, Iron supplemented formula milk related to reduction in psychomotor decline in infants from inner city areas: randomised study. **318**:693 (P)
Williams JG, Guidelines for clinical guidelines should distinguish between national and local production. **318**:942 (L)
Williams JHG, Neurogenetic determinism and the new euphenics. **318**:1488 (L)
Williams M, *See* Coles C. **318**:1076
Williams N, *et al*, Incidence of non-specific abdominal pain in children during school term: population survey based on discharge diagnoses. **318**:1455 (P)
Williams R, *See* Irish C. **318**:497
Williams S, Poulton R, Twins and maternal smoking: ordeals for the fetal origins hypothesis? A cohort study. **318**:897 (P)
Williams, Stanley Robert, Obituary (N Laurence, BRP Murray). **318**:469
Williamson RCN, *See* Kakkar AK. **318**:1571
Willis RG, Patients with prostate cancer should be enrolled in a national, controlled trial. **318**:126 (L), 1556 (L)
Wilmshurst P
— *ABC of oxygen*. Diving and oxygen. **317**:996 (correction, **318**:857)
— *See* Leach R. **318**:1077
Wilson A, *See* Coleman T. **318**:138
Wilson, Alan Richardson, Obituary (JE Wilson). **318**:266
Wilson, Alastair Milner Macdonald, Obituary (G Collee). **318**:1424
Wilson AM, *See* Dempsey OJ. **318**:1764
Wilson G, *See* Patey R. **318**:464
Wilson J, *et al*, Reducing the risk of major elective surgery: randomised controlled trial of preoperative optimisation of oxygen delivery. **318**:1099 (P)
Wilson, John Michael, Obituary (A Bird). **318**:1702
Wilson LC, *See* Rosser EM. **318**:1289
Wilson, Leslie Andrew, Obituary (I Lawson). **318**:1627
Wilson, Morton Barnett, Obituary (C Everett, H Bethell). **318**:469
Wilson P
— *See* O'Donnell CA. **318**:566
— *See* Thomson H. **318**:1740
Wilson R, Blamey R, Value of breast imaging in women with painful breasts. **318**:1009 (L)
Wilson RH, *See* Kee F. **318**:1381
Wilson, Robert Baird, Obituary (AR Lorimer). **318**:1424
Wilson S
— *et al*, Clinical trials in primary care. **318**:1484 (L)
— *See* Lester H. **318**:1075
Wilson, Thomas Henry, Obituary (I Brown, J Surtees). **318**:1424
Windebank KP, *See* Tweddle DA. **318**:1113
Winder, David Peter, Obituary (BC Hovell, I Williams). **318**:814
Windsor JJ, Johnson EH, More laboratories should test for *Dientamoeba fragilis* infection. **318**:735 (L)
Wine, Upper digestive tract cancers and. **318**:1289 (L), 1290 (L), 1291 (L)
Winer JB, *See* Cader MZ. **318**:1604
Winkler E, *See* Shortis M. **318**:1011
Winston FK, *et al*, The carnage wrought by major economic change: ecological study of traffic related mortality and the reunification of Germany. **318**:1647 (P)
Winter PD, *See* Eriksson JG. **318**:427
Winters JC, *et al*, Treatment of shoulder complaints in general practice: long term results of a randomised, single blind study comparing physiotherapy, manipulation, and corticosteroid injection. **318**:1395 (GP)
Winterton R, *See* Dutton P. **318**:665
Winyard G, *Rationing—Talk and Action in Health Care* (*Books*). **318**:1082 (R)
Wise J, Younger women might benefit from breast cancer screening. **318**:1575 (N)
Wisheart, James, Neonatal heart operations case, aftermath, more thoughts. **318**:871 (L), 872 (L)
Withdrawal of treatment
— Advocacy role in general medicine (SM Hopkins) (*Personal view*). **318**:819 (R)
— *Withholding or Withdrawing Life-Prolonging Treatment*
— — overview (S Luttrell). **318**:1709 (E)
— — summary (R Woodman). **318**:1717 (N)
Wolfe CDA, *See* Stewart JA. **318**:967
Wolfe R, *See* Patton GC. **318**:765
Wolff A, *See* Williams J. **318**:693
Women
— Breast cancers, confusion. **318**:600 (L)
— Chlamydial infections screening: hidden costs (B Duncan, G Hart). **318**:931 (ED)
— Frequent nut consumption and coronary disease: areca nuts can have deleterious effects. **318**:1287 (L)
— Heart disease and HRT (D Josefson). **318**:753 (N)
— India, elementary education and health impact (RK Bansal). **318**:141 (E)
— Loss of desire: *ABC of sexual health* (J Butcher). **318**:41 (C)
— Migraine and stroke (CL Chang, *et al*). **318**:13 (P), 1485 (L), 1486 (L)
— Sexual life after surgery: *ABC of sexual health* (A de Marquiegui, M Huish). **318**:178 (C)
— Sexual pain and sexual fears: *ABC of sexual health* (J Butcher). **318**:110 (C), 1559 (L)
— Stress incontinence management: pelvic floor exercises, electrical stimulation, vaginal cones, and no treatment (K Bø, *et al*). **318**:487 (P)
— *When She Was Bad: How Women Get Away with Murder* (Pearson) (*Books*). **318**:470 (R)
Women's health
— South east Asia, hit by economic crisis (J Ciment). **318**:420 (N)
— US, deficit (JH Tanne). **318**:1374 (N)
— Vitamin A and (SF Olsen). **318**:551 (E)
Womersley J, *See* Brown G. **318**:668
Wong T, *See* Hingorani M. **318**:640
Woo J, *See* Sung JJY. **318**:1145
Wood J
— Smith A, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:51 (L)
— *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1286
Wood L, "Longlisting" from application forms (Career focus) *BMJ Classified*:2 (6 February 1999)
Wood N, *See* Jarman P. **318**:1641
Woodbine, Gerald Hedley Ellis, Obituary (RD Lee). **318**:1080
Woodcock A, *See* Kinmonth A-L. **318**:1622
Wooding N, Costs incurred by one severely ill Jehovah's Witness could run one unit in Africa for one year. **318**:873 (L)
Woodman C, *See* Boer R. **318**:399
Woodman R
— BMA calls for extra safeguards for life and death decisions. **318**:1717 (N)
— Community care does not increase homicide risk in UK. **318**:77 (N)
— Controversy rekindled over pill and risk of breast cancer. **318**:1095 (N)
— Doctors advised to take special care with human albumin. **318**:1643 (N)
— English surgeons call for improved management of head injury. **318**:1577 (N)
— Explanations shift attitudes to animal experiments. **318**:1438 (N)
— Faulty gene linked to chronic leukaemia. **318**:78 (N)
— Moratorium on GM food would perpetuate world hunger. **318**:1506 (N)
— Not enough evidence to justify ovarian cancer screening. **318**:687 (N)
— Open letter disputes WHO hypertension guidelines. **318**:893 (L)
— Ovarian cancer screening may increase survival. **318**:1027 (N)
— Wellcome Trust and drug giants fund gene marker database. **318**:1093 (N)
— What caused the winter crisis in the NHS? **318**:145 (N)
Woods D, *The Aesculapian* (*Books*). **318**:1426 (R)
Woods I, *See* Wilson J. **318**:1099

Woods KL, Ketley D, Intravenous β blockade in acute myocardial infarction. **318**:328 (L)
Woolf SH
— *et al*, *Clinical guidelines*. Potential benefits, limitations, and harms of clinical guidelines. **318**:527 (ED)
— *See* Shekelle PG. **318**:593
Woolf V, *Endpiece*, Unimpressed (V Woolf). **318**:1661
Worden J, Flynn B, Shock to stop? (*TV*). **318**:66 (R)
Workload
— Colorectal cancer survival and
— — (F Kee, *et al*). **318**:1381 (P) (correction, 1673)
— — commentary: surgeons' experience (R Shields). **318**:1386 (P)
Workman S, Albumin controversy continues. **318**:464 (L)
Workplace bullying, Trusts, staff survey (L Quine). **318**:228 (P)
World Bank
— Health and economic policy (R Stott). **318**:822 (E)
— Safe and sustainable transportation systems. **318**:1694 (L)
— *worldbank.org* (D Carnall) (*Website of the week*). **318**:882 (R)
The World Bank and world health
— Changing sides (K Abbasi). **318**:865 (ED), 1694 (L)
— Focus on South Asia—I: Bangladesh (K Abbasi). **318**:1066 (ED)
— Focus on South Asia—II: India and Pakistan (K Abbasi). **318**:1132 (ED)
— Healthcare strategy (K Abbasi). **318**:933 (ED)
— Interview with Richard Feachem (K Abbasi). **318**:1206 (ED)
— Under fire (K Abbasi). **318**:1003 (ED)
World Health Organization
— Angolan major polio outbreak (P Brown). **318**:1310 (N)
— Budget set to reflect new priorities (P Brown). **318**:212 (N)
— Cancer chief resigns (P Brown). **318**:1719 (N)
— Child asthma deaths (S Mayor). **318**:8 (N)
— Environment and health (GH Brundtland). **318**:1635 (E)
— Hypertension guidelines, open letter disputes (R Woodman). **318**:893 (L)
— Reform, too slow, say critics (P Brown). **318**:1231 (N)
— Tobacco, global measures to stop use increase (P Brown). **318**:482 (N), 1437 (N)
— *World Health Report 1999*, "coverage for all, not coverage of everything" (P Brown). **318**:1305 (N)
World Health Organization Collaborative Study of Cardiovascular Disease and Steroid Hormone Contraception, *See* Chang CL. **318**:13
World Medical Association, Icelandic gene database opposition (N Duncan). **318**:1096 (N), 1354 (L) (correction, **319**:90)
World wide web. *See* Internet
Worobec A, *See* Malozowski S. **318**:1355
Worth C, Rationing. **318**:941 (L)
Worthington LM, *See* Goldhill DR. **318**:195
Wrate RM, *See* Hume S. **318**:467
Wright D, *See* Rose K. **318**:189
Wright E, *See* Dutton P. **318**:665
Wright SP, Reporting on quality of life in RCTs. **318**:1142 (L)
Wrist watches, Removal before washing hands. **318**:328 (L)
Writing
— How to start. *Endpiece* (B Pascal). **318**:649
— *Publishing Your Medical Research Paper: What They Don't Teach You in Medical School* (Byrne) (*Books*). **318**:610 (R)
— Structured discussions (M Docherty, R Smith). **318**:1224 (E)
Wyatt JC
— Same information, different decisions: format counts. **318**:1501 (E)
— *et al*, Randomised trials useful to find best methods of enhancing clinical practice. **318**:1353 (L)
Wyatt KM, *et al*, Efficacy of vitamin B-6 in the treatment of premenstrual syndrome: systematic review. **318**:1375 (P)
Wyldes M, *See* Kilby M. **318**:733
Wyman AL
— *Endpiece*. Mind over matter. **318**:365
— *Endpiece*. The hours that doctors work. **318**:1176

X

Xenotransplantation, India, surgeon challenges ban (G Mudur). **318**:79 (N)

Y

Yach D, LeGresley E, White paper on tobacco takes a laudable stance. **318**:604 (L)
Yardumian A, *et al*, Register cannot replace prospective studies in sickle cell disease. **318**:671 (L)
Yeang HSA, *See* Dutton P. **318**:665
Yell JA, *See* Kirby B. **318**:1559
Yeo WW, *See* Ramsey LE. **318**:1141
Yo yos, Manoeuvres can be dangerous to teeth. **318**:1078 (L)
Yokoyama T, *See* Nakayama T. **318**:395
Yoshiike N, *See* Nakayama T. **318**:395
Young AE, *See* Beechey-Newman N. **318**:600
Young J, *See* Forster A. **318**:837
Young P, *See* Freemantle N. **318**:1730
Young people. *See* Adolescence
Youngs GR, *ed*, *Dobson's Complaint: The Story of the Chester Porphyria* (*Books*). **318**:336 (R)
Youngs PJ, Suboptimal ward care of critically ill patients. **318**:52 (L)
Yu L, *See* Redondo MJ. **318**:698
Yule SM, *See* Tweddle DA. **318**:1113
Yusuf S
— *See* Lonn EM. **318**:1337
— *See* McKelvie RS. **318**:1400

Z

Zachariah KC, Rajan SI, *eds*, *Kerala's Demographic Transition: Determinants and Consequences* (*Books*). **318**:1771 (R)
Zacharias M, *Management of Acute and Chronic Pain* (*Books*). **318**:816 (R)
Zachary, Robert Bransby, Obituary (L Spitz). **318**:1079
Zakotnik B, *See* Zwitter M. **318**:251
Zakrzewska JM, *Fortnightly review*. Oral cancer. **318**:1051 (C)
Zaman S, Left ventricular dysfunction among elderly patients in general practice. **318**:1483 (L)
Zambanini A, *et al*, Prediction of cardiovascular risk. **318**:1418 (L)
Zander L
— Chamberlain G, *ABC of labour care*. Place of birth. **318**:721 (C) (correction, 1341)
— *See* Chamberlain G. **318**:995
Zaritsky A, Qureshi F, Ipratropium does indeed reduce admissions to hospital with severe asthma. **318**:738 (L)
Zeidler M, *et al* (6), Diagnosis of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. **318**:538 (L)
Zidovudine, Short course cuts HIV vertical transmission (Z Kmietowicz). **318**:691 (N)
Zimbabwe *See also* Africa
— Paralytic poliomyelitis in child with HIV infection after poliomyelitis vaccines (I Chitsike, R van Furth). **318**:841 (P)
Zlotkin S, Vitamin D concentrations in Asian children living in England. **318**:1417 (L)
Zolese G, *See* Johnstone P. **318**:1387
Zolpidem, Hepatotoxicity and (D Karsenti, *et al*) (Drug points). **318**:1179 (P)
Zuckerman AJ, More than third of world's population has been infected with hepatitis B virus. **318**:1213 (L)
Zumla A, Grange JM, Doing something about tuberculosis. **318**:956 (E)
Zwi A, *War and Public Health* (*Books*). **318**:1295 (R)
Zwi K, *See* Söderlund N. **318**:1650
Zwitter M, *et al*, Professional and public attitudes towards unsolicited medical intervention. **318**:251 (ED), 1557 (L)

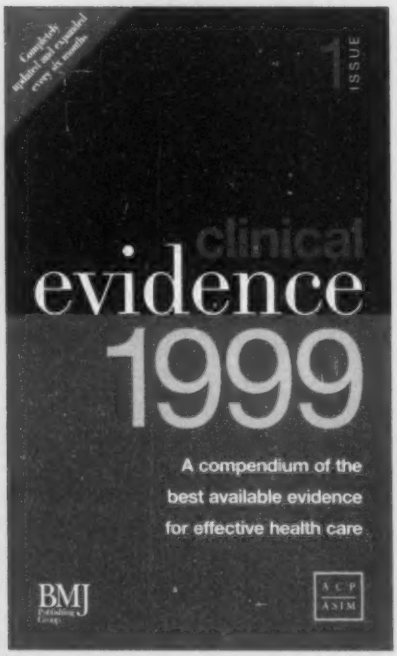
Published by the Proprietors, THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JR. Printed by BPC Magazines Ltd.
Registered as a newspaper.

NEW

Clinical Evidence

from BMJ Publishing Group

FIRST ISSUE AVAILABLE SPRING 1999



Early Bird Discount by ordering before end of 1998

Clinical Evidence is a compendium of evidence on the benefits and harms of common clinical interventions. Written by practising clinicians using rigorous searching and evaluation methods, it will be issued every six months to bring you the most reliable and up-to-date findings on important questions in clinical practice. Clinical Evidence will be published as a convenient pocket-sized book in order to make clinical effectiveness accessible and possible for the majority of health professionals in the UK.

Clinical Evidence will enable clinicians and health care professionals to make informed decisions about:

- Choosing one treatment or test over another
- Informing patients and their families, and involving them in decision making
- Identifying gaps in the evidence
- Conducting and commissioning research
- Auditing clinical procedures
- Resolving disputes over efficacy of treatment
- Training clinicians, managers and students

The first issue will contain:

- Breast Diseases
- Cardiovascular Diseases
- Child Health
- Critical Care
- Diabetes
- Digestive System Diseases
- Diseases of Ear, Nose & Throat
- Effective Communication
- Endocrine Diseases
- Eye Diseases
- Gynaecological Disorders
- Infectious Diseases
- Mental Health
- Musculoskeletal Diseases
- Neurological Diseases
- Perioperative Care
- Pregnancy & Childbirth
- Primary Prevention
- Respiratory Diseases
- Screening
- Wounds
- Skin Diseases
- Sexual Health
- Urinary Tract Disorders

Published in pocket book format for ease of use, Clinical Evidence is available by subscription. A sample section of Clinical Evidence is available for you to view on the web at: www.evidence.org. Subscribing couldn't be easier, simply complete the order form below and return with payment to the address provided.

Clinical Evidence
Publication: Six monthly ISSN: 1462-3846
1999 Subscription rate: £35/US$58
Special rate of £30/US$50 if orders received before the end of December 1998

Please tick:

☐ I enclose a cheque for £/$ .....
(Payable to British Medical Journal. Sterling cheques to be drawn on a UK bank account and US dollar cheques on a USA bank account)

☐ Charge my credit card £/$ .....

American Express/Visa/Master Card/Delta/Switch (circle as appropriate)

Start issue from: Spring 99

Cardholders No

☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐

Expiry Date:.....Switch Issue No:.....

Signature: .....

Name: .....

Job title: .....

Address: .....

.....

Country: .....Postcode: .....

E-mail Address: .....

☐ Please tick if you do not wish your data to be used for direct marketing purposes

☐ Please send me details of the planned international conference on getting evidence into practice

Return to: BMJ Publishing Group, Journals Marketing Department, PO Box 299, London WC1H 9TD, UK
Tel: +44 (0) 171 383 6270 Fax: +44 (0) 171 383 6402
Email: subscriptions@bmjgroup.com

SP

US subscribers may send payment to: BMJ Publishing Group, Box 590A, Kennebunkport, ME 04046, USA Tel: 1-800-2-FON-BMJ Fax: 1-800-2-FAX-BMJ
N.B. Subscribers in the following countries must add tax to the quoted sterling price unless they can provide a registration number: Italy and Spain - 4% IVA, Ireland - 21% VAT, Germany - 7% MWS, Belgium - 6% TVA/BTW and France - 20.6% IVA.

BMJ Publishing Group

ACP ASIM

Visit our website at: www.evidence.org

Narrative Based Medicine

Dialogue and discourse in clinical practice

Edited by Trisha Greenhalgh and Brian Hurwitz

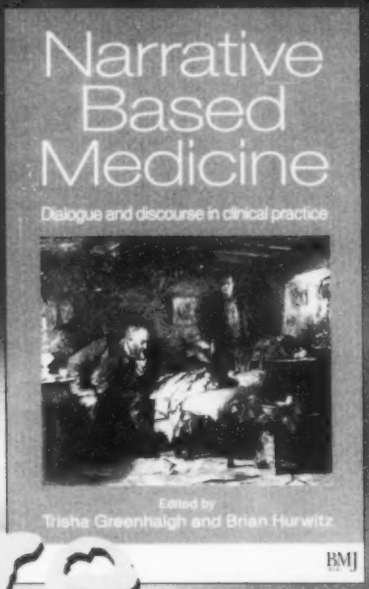
A book for the new thinking in clinical medicine

That clinical practice requires narrative skills - the ability to discern multiple meanings in what patients say to their doctors - is as central to medical practice in an evidence based era as it has been since the dawn of history. This important book re-invigorates our understanding and appreciation of the role of story-telling and narrative analysis in the practice of medicine.

- Includes a wealth of real examples of patients' narratives, and personal stories from doctors and nurses in different fields of health care
- Edited by two leading GPs, with chapters from over 20 internationally renowned contributors
- Includes chapters on: the role of narrative in psychotherapy; the narrative stream in medical ethics and medical negligence; the role of literature in the teaching of medicine and nursing

"A timely book, and one that is both stimulating and controversial. It will provide a fascinating read for many people." Sir Kenneth Calman

0 7279 1223 2 PB 216 X 138 mm 304pp. NOVEMBER 1998 £19.95 (BMA MEMBERS £18.99)



Narrative ...and the future

Clinical Futures

Edited by Marshall Marinker and Michael Peckham

Where will clinical medicine be in five, ten, and twenty years from now?

Eight world renowned specialists have dared to look into the future to predict what impact the new technologies and environmental factors will have on our health and health care. The authors explore what the future may look like, and consider both the promises and the threats as medicine seeks to manipulate our bodies and minds in the pursuit of better health.

Contents: ■ overview and reflections ■ the human genome ■ engineering ■ cancer ■ brain function ■ the heart and circulation ■ fetal and child development ■ ageing ■ future health scenarios and public policy

This unique and ground breaking book is a fascinating read for medical and non medical readers alike

0 7279 1231 3 PB 216 X 138 mm 200pp. DECEMBER 1998 £19.95 (BMA MEMBERS £18.95)

Available from: BMJ Publishing Group, PO Box 295, London WC1H 9TE, medical booksellers or the BMJ Bookshop in BMA House.
OR: Phone on our credit card hotline: 0171 383 6185/6245 or fax: 0171 383 6662

PRINT CLEARLY

Please send me.....copy/ies of

☐ **NARRATIVE BASED MEDICINE**
DIALOGUE AND DISCOURSE IN CLINICAL PRACTICE

☐ **CLINICAL FUTURES**

From 1/1/99 please add postage and packing: UK £1.50 per book
Rest of Europe 15% of order value
Rest of World 30% of order value

Name .....

Address .....

.....

Postcode .....**Membership No:** .....

☐ **Cheque enclosed** (made payable to British Medical Journal) £ .....

☐ **Debit my AMERICAN EXPRESS/VISA/MASTERCARD/SWITCH**

☐ **Switch issue no.**

Card No ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐☐ ☐☐☐

Expires .....

Signature .....

BMJ Books

Visit our website: www.bmjbooks.com